



The Independent Monitoring and Evaluation Project for the DFID Nigeria State Level Programmes (IMEP)

Performance Evaluation of the DFID Nigeria State Level Programmes: Final Evaluation Report

Volume 1: Executive Summary and Main Report

Client: UK Department for International Development (DFID)

20th January 2017





This material has been funded by UKaid from the UK Government; however the views expressed do not necessarily reflect the UK Government's official policies.



Acknowledgements

The Final Evaluation was prepared as part of the Independent Monitoring and Evaluation Project (IMEP). The Team Leader was Stephen Jones (OPM). Overall management of the Final Evaluation was provided by Gregor McKinnon (Ecorys) with quality oversight from Patrick Ward (OPM). Emmanuel Adegbe provided research support for the Final Evaluation for IMEP in Nigeria. Additional research support was provided by Andres Arau, Ifeatu Nnodu, Molly Scott, and Stephi Springham (OPM). Alex Hurrell (OPM) contributed to methodology development.

The IMEP subject leads were responsible for the Annual Reviews and Project Completion Reviews which provide the core of the evidence base for the Final Evaluation. These were Ken Robson (for SPARC), Gareth Williams of The Policy Practice (for SAVI), Steve Packer and subsequently Terry Allsop (for ESSPIN) and Mike Naylor of OPM (for PATH2). They also reviewed and commented on earlier drafts of this report while also in some cases contributing to other analytical work on which the Final Evaluation has drawn.

Details on the authors and team members for the additional studies specifically prepared for the Final Evaluation, or which served as evidence sources, are provided in Annex A in Volume 2.

Thanks are due to Stuart Martindale who managed the Final Evaluation for DFID Nigeria, to members of the Steering Committee, and to staff of DFID, the State Level Programmes, Nigerian Federal, State and Local Governments who contributed time, information and insights. Thanks are also due to SEQAS/EQUALS Quality Assurance Reviewers. Lists of key informants for the studies providing the evidence base for the Final Evaluation are included in Annex A.

The views and evaluation judgements presented in this report are the consultants' alone, and should not be attributed to DFID or any other party.

Executive Summary

Overview

Since 2008, DFID has spent over £400 million on four State Level Programmes (SLPs) in Nigeria to contribute to Nigeria's progress in achieving the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs). The SLPs were designed as a comprehensive "suite" of programmes aimed at improving public finance and management (SPARC), building capacity for voice and accountability (SAVI) and strengthening the management and delivery of basic education (ESSPIN) and primary healthcare (PATHS2) services at state level. All four SLPs were implemented in five states (Enugu, Jigawa, Kano, Kaduna and Lagos). In addition SPARC and SAVI expanded into a further five states from 2012, and ESSPIN was also implemented in Kwara. The original concept of the SLP suite included a fifth set of projects working on growth and employment (the GEMS programme). However, GEMS was not implemented in a coordinated way with the other SLPs, and had significant differences in approach. It was therefore not a focus of this evaluation.

The objectives of the evaluation were:

1. To assess the results achieved and the impact of the SLPs;
2. To assess the validity of the underlying intervention logic and lessons for future DFID engagement at state level in Nigeria;
3. To identify lessons for DFID and other stakeholders (including Nigerian states and federal government).

The evaluation is the culmination of the Independent Monitoring and Evaluation Project (IMEP) which has monitored and evaluated the SLPs since 2011.

Evaluation approach

This evaluation takes an innovative approach to building the evidence base and collecting data required for final evaluation of the SLP suite. IMEP was designed to provide independent and in-depth review of all SLPs. This involved independent annual, mid-term and project completion (PCR) reviews which formed an important part of the evidence base for this evaluation. The final PCRs were enhanced to ensure that additional evidence to address the evaluation questions was being collected.

In addition to evidence from the enhanced PCR process, the evaluation has drawn on a range of other sources: specially designed evaluation studies (including analysis of third party data sets), studies undertaken by IMEP or as part of the SLP evaluation process, and studies carried out by the SLPs. The quality of the evidence collected from these sources, including potential biases, was assessed and findings from different sources triangulated.

Significant constraints to evaluability included the poor coverage and quality of many Nigerian data sources (for instance on maternal and child health and education), the lack of a consistent framework for defining results across the

SLPs, and the lack of an adequate counterfactual against which to assess results achieved in the five states.

The final evaluation synthesis is structured around the intervention logic and theory of change for the SLPs, both individually and collectively as a “Suite”. The development performance of the five SLP states has been compared to that of other states, and the results (mainly at outcome level) for each of the SLPs have been compared across the five states. The intervention logic has been traced from outputs produced (mainly in the form of capacity and systems development) through outcomes to impacts in the form of maternal and child health status and basic education access and learning outcomes. Key assumptions of the intervention logic have been identified and so far as possible tested.

This approach has allowed this evaluation to address important questions for DFID and Nigeria about the performance of a diverse suite of programmes operating in a complex range of contexts where traditional evaluation approaches would not have been possible. Whilst this clearly poses challenges for attributing results it has helped in understanding both the validity of the suite approach and the collective results achieved - both for accountability and to inform DFID’s future approach to programming in Nigeria.

The evaluation found that the evidence was sufficient to support firm conclusions about the achievements and limitations of the SLPs and to identify factors that may explain the observed performance, though not to measure the relative significance of these factors.

Conclusions

The evaluation found that the SLPs had contributed across the five states to improvements in capacity and systems, and demonstrations of approaches to improving service delivery. However, there was limited evidence that improved sector management processes and successful delivery of capacity development has translated into improved system performance or development results. The type of improvements delivered by the SLPs may be necessary, but were not sufficient, to lead to improved system performance and service delivery.

The main programme successes found by the evaluation were:

- The SLPs have been well aligned with Nigeria’s development needs, as well as with the broader context of consolidation of democratic governance.
- The SLPs have been flexible and adaptive in tailoring initiatives and engagement approaches to different contexts.
- The SLPs have contributed to increases in public expenditure on education and health in the states in which they have worked.
- There have been some examples of effective synergy between the SLPs, and SPARC and SAVI in particular have worked closely together.
- Individually:
 - SPARC has strengthened core State Government business processes.

- ESSPIN and PATHS2 made important contributions to building the capacity of State Governments for improved education and health sector and service delivery management.
- SAVI has strengthened the capacity of partnered civil society organisations, media and State Houses of Assembly.
- ESSPIN and PATHS2 have strengthened School Based Management Committees and Facility Health Committees to function as agents for voice and accountability.
- ESSPIN and PATHS2 have successfully demonstrated and supported the implementation of affordable and replicable approaches to improving the delivery of education and health services.
- The SLPs have generated an impressive body of well-documented lessons and experience.

However, the Final Evaluation also found that there have been significant limitations to the achievements:

- There is little evidence that improved sector management and service delivery has yet led to state-level improvements in learning outcomes or other measures of education system performance, or to reductions in infant or maternal mortality.
- There is a clear pattern of a high level of achievement in the production of planned outputs, but of more limited achievements at the impact and outcome level, and more generally for the translation of improved capacity into either improved system performance.
- There is little evidence that there has been any large or systematic improvement in the accountability environment in the SLP states.
- The overall results achieved have varied significantly by state and across programmes, with Jigawa and Lagos generally the strongest performers, and Kaduna the weakest.
- There are threats to sustainability – particularly where continued state spending is required to implement and consolidate improvements to management.

There are several potential explanations for the pattern of performance of the SLPs, though the evidence is generally not sufficient to allow the relative importance of each factor to be estimated with confidence:

- There has been a lack of sustained federal leadership of public management or sectoral reforms reform during the period up to 2015.
- The severe fiscal problems faced by Nigeria from late 2014 onwards have threatened the sustainability of initiatives and capacity that had been developed in the health and education sectors, as State Governments were unwilling or unable to provide adequate fiscal support.
- The political context in the SLP states has not provided consistent support across time and states for reforms to improve governance and service delivery.

- The significance of Human Resource Management (HRM) issues was underestimated in the original design of the health and education interventions.
- There have been continuing important institutional constraints on State Government service delivery, which have not been addressed.
- The critical role of local government in effective service provision has only been addressed to a limited extent by the SLPs.

Whilst the SLPs have been managed in an increasingly responsive and efficient way over time, features of SLP design and management have probably reduced impact compared to what might have been achieved:

- The design and contracting process militated against effective coordination.
- DFID has not had any effective process for managing its portfolio at state level.
- Political economy analysis has not been fully utilised to guide decision-making.
- The timeframe for achievement of the higher level (particularly impact) objectives of the SLPs may have been unrealistic.

Lessons for DFID

The following lessons for DFID's strategy and portfolio of activities in Nigeria can be drawn from the Final Evaluation:

- Alignment on the Sustainable Development Goals (as on the MDGs) remains a desirable objective but these need to be translated into specific national and state commitments.
- A long-term perspective for donor engagement is required.
- Flexible modes of engagement that allow resources to be switched between states to be used to support states where there is evidence of reform commitment are likely to have a greater impact than approaches that limit engagement to a small number of states.
- Improved service delivery requires strengthening centre of government functions and accountability, and improved sector policies and management.
- Institutional constraints need to be recognised and addressed.
- Advocacy work focusing just on upstream policy and planning delivered limited results without corresponding attention also being paid to downstream implementation issues.
- Strong federal leadership of reform initiatives can be an important contributor (and may be a precondition) for successful engagement at state level.
- DFID has had a persistent problem of 'silo management' that has militated against effective cross-sectoral approaches.

- A more consistent approach across programmes to the conceptualisation of theories of change and to results definition and measurement would make it easier to assess DFID's contribution to development achievements.

Further lessons can be drawn for DFID's engagement at state level:

- Political leadership and reform commitment at state level is critical for determining the scope for successful support.
- The experience of the SLPs has shown that it is possible for DFID to engage effectively at state level to build capacity for planning and management, and to achieve reform to improve service delivery and access.
- Analytical work can help to understand the constraints on effective service delivery and achieving improved development performance, as well as to help build consensus and commitment.
- DFID may have some scope to influence the degree of political commitment to reforms at state level, but this influence is likely to be limited.
- The electoral cycle (at both federal and state level) plays a critical role in determining the reform environment.

The SLPs have shown that effective engagement on sectoral policy and service provision requires taking the following into account:

- HRM issues are of central importance in explaining constraints on improved performance in health and education service delivery.
- Engagement with local government is essential.
- The significance of key institutional and organisational constraints needs to be recognised and addressed.
- More information is needed about the quality, effectiveness and delivery of public expenditure.
- A systems reform perspective for health and education to inform DFID's overall approach needs to take account of the role of the private sector.
- Paying more attention to the articulation and systematic testing of critical assumptions in the intervention logic of DFID programmes may improve their effectiveness.

Lessons for Nigerian stakeholders

The following lessons for Nigerian policy makers (at state and federal level) and other stakeholders can be drawn from the evaluation:

- Lack of strong federal leadership of a reform agenda can limit progress at state level.
- It is important to recognise and address critical institutional constraints.

- There is inadequate data available to make robust comparisons of state development performance.
- There is a significant step from improving the efficiency and effectiveness of use of public resources, and from the better management of services, to concrete improvements in development outcomes and citizens' lives.
- The political challenge of improving services is significant.
- State Governments can make progress in improving governance and service delivery when they set out and drive through a reform agenda.
- Effective use of aid depends on leadership and on providing a consistent reform direction which is backed by the predictable provision of resources.
- Advocacy that focuses only on policy and planning (and not on service delivery as well) may deliver limited results.

Recommendations to DFID

The evaluation makes the following recommendations to DFID:

1. DFID should strengthen the management of its engagement at state level by:
 - a. developing strategic frameworks for the main states in which DFID programmes operate, including results frameworks aligned so far as possible with state priorities, and theories of change at state level;
 - b. investing in understanding the political context and state-specific obstacles to effective service delivery and development progress; and
 - c. ensuring that its level of spending and type of engagement in states reflects the prospects for programmes succeeding.
2. DFID should engage in continuing dialogue and cooperation with Federal and State Governments to understand and build consensus on how to address institutional and organisational constraints to improved service delivery.
3. DFID should continue to emphasise the importance of linkages between governance, accountability and service delivery for achieving development progress in Nigeria in its programmes, while paying increased attention to HRM and to the role and capacity of local government.
4. DFID needs to ensure that critical design assumptions for its programmes are identified as early as possible, and that their validity is systematically tested throughout programme implementation, and that so far as possible a common conceptual framework across programmes is used for doing this.
5. DFID should ensure that voice and accountability interventions are designed with a greater emphasis on how they may achieve broader impact, and with more emphasis on objective measures of the

performance of accountability programmes, rather than exclusively relying on expert assessment.

6. DFID should conduct a separate evaluation of the GEMS Suite at or near the end of programme implementation.

Table of contents

Acknowledgements	i
Executive Summary	ii
Overview	ii
Evaluation approach	ii
Conclusions	iii
Lessons for DFID	v
Lessons for Nigerian stakeholders	vi
Recommendations to DFID	vii
Table of contents	viii
List of tables and figures	xi
Table of abbreviations	xiii
1 Introduction	1
1.1 Overview	1
1.2 Purpose and objectives of the Final Evaluation	2
1.3 Scope of the Final Evaluation	2
1.4 Evaluation questions	5
1.5 Management and governance of the Final Evaluation	6
1.6 Report structure	7
2 The DFID State Level Programmes and the SLP Suite	9
2.1 Introduction	9
2.2 The Suite concept and the SLPs	9
2.3 DFID's strategy and engagement in Nigeria and in the states	11
2.4 Theory of change for the SLPs and the SLP Suite	16
3 The Nigerian context	22
3.1 Introduction	22
3.2 The federal and national context	22
3.3 Nigeria and the MDGs	27
3.4 The state context	28
4 Evaluation methodology and design	32
4.1 Summary of the Final Evaluation approach	32
4.2 Evidence sources	33
4.3 Methods for answering the EQs	37
5 Overview of results achieved	56
5.1 Introduction and overview	56
5.2 Results achieved: Governance and public management	56

5.3	Results achieved: Voice and accountability	61
5.4	Results achieved: Education	63
5.5	Results achieved: Health	68
5.6	Overview of results achieved, by SLP and state	71
5.7	What has been the impact of the SLPs?	72
5.8	Sustainability of the results achieved	73
5.9	Efficiency: management, learning and value for money	76
6 Validity of the SLP intervention logic		80
6.1	Introduction	80
6.2	Alignment with stakeholder objectives	80
6.3	Overview of SLP performance along the results chain	81
6.4	Evidence on key assumptions in the SLP Suite intervention logic	84
7 Conclusions		92
7.1	Achievements of the SLPs	92
7.2	Limitations of achievements	93
7.3	Explanations of performance	94
8 Lessons and recommendations		97
8.1	Lessons for DFID	97
8.2	Recommendations for DFID	101
8.3	Lessons for other stakeholders	102
List of references		105
	Reports prepared for the Final Evaluation	105
	Other IMEP reports	105
	Other documents cited	105
Annex A: Sources of evidence for the evaluation		108
A.1	Final Evaluation Studies	109
A.2	PCR/AR and documents on final evaluation questions	127
A.3	Enhanced Project Completion Reviews and Annual Reviews	168
A.4	Other Studies	211
Annex B: Results in the SLP Suite states		217
B.1	SPARC	217
B.2	SAVI	225
B.3	ESSPIN	231
B.4	PATHS2	238
Annex C: Theories of change for the SLPs		251
C.1	SPARC's theory of change	251
C.2	SAVI's theory of change	254
C.3	ESSPIN's theory of change	255
C.4	PATHS2's theory of change	260
Annex D: The GEMS programmes: Summary of main features		262
D.1	Introduction	262

D.2	Overview of the GEMS programme	263
D.3	GEMS theory of change	264
D.4	Results and impact measurement	266
D.5	Evidence on results of the GEMS programme	268
D.6	Summary of lessons from GEMS	278
Annex E:	Changes to Evaluation Questions	282

List of tables and figures

Volume 1

Table 1	Evaluation Questions and Evaluation Criteria	5
Table 2	Main features of the SLPs	12
Table 3	DFID Projects by state of operation	15
Table 4	Fatalities due to political violence, 2010-2015	23
Table 5	Impact of reform drivers in the SLP states	30
Table 6	Favourability of reform conditions in the SLP states	31
Table 7	Evaluation Framework: EQs and main sources of evidence	38
Table 8	Evaluation sub-questions on validity of the SLP intervention logic	49
Table 9	Summary of SPARC outcome performance, direction of changes, 2009–15	58
Table 10	SPARC outcome and output performance by state	59
Table 11	SAVI summary of impact and outcome indicators	62
Table 12	Percentage of schools receiving full package of ESSPIN Output 3 intervention	64

Volume 2

Table 13	Evidence Source: Review of coordination and management issues	109
Table 14	Evidence Source: Political Economy Summary	111
Table 15	Evidence Source: Comparative state analysis	115
Table 16	Evidence Source: Study of ESSPIN's support to capacity development	118
Table 17	Evidence Source: Study of PATHS2 capacity development	124
Table 18	Evidence Source: PATHS2 (Provisional PCR – Northern States)	127
Table 19	Evidence Sources: PATHS2 2015 AR (Southern States)	134
Table 20	Evidence Source: Synthesis report on evaluation questions: SPARC and SAVI	142
Table 21	Evidence Source: ESSPIN AR 2015 and Final Evaluation Questions	161
Table 22	Evidence Source: PATHS2 Annual Review 2015 ARIES and Narrative Report (Southern States)	168
Table 23	Evidence Source: PATHS2 Provisional PCR 2015 ARIES and Narrative Report (Northern States)	176
Table 24	Evidence Source: SPARC PCR ARIES and Narrative Report	183
Table 25	Evidence Source: SAVI PCR ARIES and Narrative Report	192
Table 26	Evidence Source: ESSPIN AR 2015 ARIES and Annual Report	203
Table 27	Evidence Source: Citizens' Perceptions Survey 2015	211
Table 28	Evidence Source: ESSPIN Composite Survey 2016	213
Table 29	Evidence Source: SPARC Econometric Study	215
Table 30	Outcomes on policy and strategy	217
Table 31	Outcomes on M&E	218
Table 32	Outcomes on credibility of the budget	219
Table 33	Outcomes on comprehensiveness of the budget	220
Table 34	Outcomes on policy-based budgeting	221
Table 35	Outcomes on predictability and control in budget execution	221
Table 36	Outcomes on accounting, recording and reporting	222
Table 37	Outcomes on external scrutiny and audit	222
Table 38	Outcomes on organisation and management of the public service	223
Table 39	Outcomes on human resource management	224
Table 40	Results for SAVI Impact Indicator I	226
Table 41	Level of functionality of SHoAs as agents of voice and accountability	227

Table 42	Level of functionality of civil society as agents of voice and accountability	228
Table 43	Level of functionality of media as agents of voice and accountability	230
Table 44	Cumulative number of demonstrable changes in policy and implementation where there is evidence of “attribution” to SAVI	230
Table 45	State budget releases (%) 2014–2015	234
Table 46	ESSPIN Output 2: Increased capability of State Governments and local governments for governance and management of basic education at state and LGA Levels	235
Table 47	ESSPIN Output 3 achievement and milestones – strengthened capability of primary schools to provide improved learning outcomes	237
Table 48	ESSPIN Output 4 milestones and achievements	238
Table 49	PATHS2 Outcomes 1 and 2: Maternal health	239
Table 50	PATHS2 Outcomes 4, 6 and 7: Child health, satisfaction with health service and annual per capita expenditure on health	241
Table 51	PATHS2 Output 2: Strengthened stewardship and improved systems for health sector planning, budgeting and governance at state and LGA level	243
Table 52	PATHS2 Output 3: Improved delivery of pro-poor preventive and curative services including affordable drugs	246
Table 53	PATHS2 Output 4: Increased demand for well-managed, accountable, high-quality PHC services	249
Table 54	PATHS2 Output 5: Enhanced capacity of citizens to prevent and manage priority health conditions themselves	250
Table 55	EQs in the Final Evaluation Report and in the Inception Report	282

Volume 1

Figure 1	Summary of SLP intervention logic	20
Figure 2	Consolidated fiscal revenue and expenditure in Nigeria (% GDP)	25
Figure 3	How well do you think government decides to spend money on public services?	60
Figure 4	Ability to take action against someone in authority who has violated rights	63
Figure 5	Government ensures a place in primary school for each child	67
Figure 6	Government provides medical treatment at a nearby facility	69

Volume 2

Figure 7	Executive summary of SPARC theory of change	251
Figure 8	Graphical representation of SPARC theory of change	253
Figure 9	SAVI theory of change	254
Figure 10	ESSPIN’s model of capacity development for school improvement	255
Figure 11	ESSPIN theory of change (from Learning and Evidence Framework, 2015)	258
Figure 12	PATHS2 theory of change, 2013 Business Case	260

Table of abbreviations

ANC	Antenatal care
AOP	Annual Operation Plan
APC	All Progressives Congress
AR	Annual Review
BCIA	Big Common Impact Area
BEMST	Bureau of Establishments, Management Services and Training
BEOC	Basic Essential Obstetric Care
BMO	Business membership organisation
CDF	Comprehensive Development Framework
CEOC	Comprehensive Essential Obstetric Care
CMS	Central Medical Stores
CoFO	Certificate of Occupancy
CPS	Citizen's Perception Survey
CS	Composite Survey
CSO	Civil Society Organisation
CUBE	Capacity for Universal Basic Education
DCED	Donor Committee for Enterprise Development
DEEPEN	Developing Effective Private Education Nigeria
DFID	Department for International Development (UK)
DHIS	District Health Information System
DHS	Demographic and Health Survey
DMCSA	Drugs, Medical Consumables and Supplies Agency
DRF	Drug Revolving Fund
ECA	Excess Crude Account
EDOREN	Education Data, Research and Evaluation in Nigeria initiative
EEG	Export Expansion Grant
EMIS	Education management information system
EmOC	Emergency Obstetric Care
ENVMTIP	Enugu Vision Medium-Term Implementation Plan
EQ	Evaluation Question
ESSPIN	Education Sector Support Programme in Nigeria
FEPAR	Federal Public Administration Reform Programme
FHC	Facility Health Committee
FMCH	Free Maternal and Child Healthcare
FMOH	Federal Ministry of Health

GDP	Gross Domestic Product
GEMS	Growth, Employment and Markets in States
GES	Growth Enhancement Support
GHSC	Gunduma Health System Council
HMIS	Health Management Information System
HRH	Human resources for health
HRM	Human resources management
IGR	Internally generated revenue
IMEP	Independent Monitoring and Evaluation Project
IMR	Infant mortality rate
IPSAS	International Public Sector Accounting Standards
IQTE	Islamiyya, Qur'anic, Tsangaya education
JIMSO	Jigawa Medicare Supply Organisation
LGA	Local Government Area
LGEA	Local Government Education Authority
M4P	Making Markets Work for the Poor
M&E	Monitoring and Evaluation
MDA	Ministry, Department, Agency
MDG	Millennium Development Goal
MMR	Maternal mortality rate
MNCH	Maternal, neonatal and child health
MNCH2	Maternal Newborn and Child Health Programme Phase 2
NGN	Nigerian Naira
NPHCDA	National Primary Health Care Development Agency
MTEF	Medium-Term Expenditure Framework
MTR	Mid-Term Review
MTSS	Medium-Term Sector Strategy
NDHS	Nigeria Demographic and Health Survey
OPM	Oxford Policy Management
ORT	Oral rehydration therapy
PATHS2	Partnership for Transforming Health Systems (Phase 2)
PCR	Project Completion Report
PDP	People's Democratic Party
PEA	Political economy analysis
PEFA	Public expenditure and financial accountability
PPD	Public-private dialogue

PPEMs	Public–private engagement mechanisms
PERL	Partnership to Engage, Reform and Learn
PFM	Public finance management
PHC	Primary health care
PHCUOR	Primary Health Care Under One Roof
PPMCH	Partnership for the Promotion of Maternal and Child Health
SAVI	State Accountability and Voice Initiative
SBA	Skilled birth attendance
SBMC	School-Based Management Committee
SDP	State Development Plan
SDRF	Sustainable Drug Revolving Fund
SDSS	Sustainable Drug Supply System
SDSSMC	Sustainable Drug Supply System Management Committee
SEAT	Self-Assessment Evaluation
SHC	Secondary health care
SHOA	State House of Assembly
SIP	School Improvement Programme
SLGP	State and Local Government Programme
SLP	State Level Programme
SMO	Social Mobilisation Officer
SMoE	State Ministry of Education
SMoH	State Ministry of Health
SOP	Standard operating procedure
SPARC	State Partnership for Accountability, Responsiveness and Capability
SPHCDA	State Primary Health Care Development Agency
SPHCMB	State Primary Health Care Management Board
SSO	School Support Officer
SUBEB	State Universal Basic Education Board
UBE	Universal Basic Education
UBEC	Universal Basic Education Commission
UNDP	United Nations Development Programme
WHC	Ward Health Committee

1 Introduction

1.1 Overview

This report presents the Final Evaluation of DFID's State Level Programmes (SLPs) in Nigeria, which was carried out by the Independent Monitoring and Evaluation Project (IMEP). The objective of the SLPs has been to contribute to Nigeria's progress in achieving the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs), in particular through enabling more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's own resources. The SLPs were originally conceived as an integrated "suite" of interventions comprising five programmes:

- State Partnership for Accountability, Responsiveness and Capability Programme (SPARC), which focuses on public management and finance;
- State Accountability and Voice Initiative (SAVI), which focuses on the development of civil society and State Houses of Assembly;
- Education Sector Support Programme in Nigeria (ESSPIN), which focuses on primary education and school improvement;
- Partnership for Transforming Health Systems (PATHS2), which focuses on maternal, newborn and child health; and
- Growth and Employment in States (GEMS), dealing with the business enabling environment and private sector development.

The SLPs were designed to work primarily at state level, though ESSPIN and PATHS2 had significant federal-level components.¹ They were initially intended to work in five states (Enugu, Jigawa, Kano, Kaduna and Lagos). Implementation of the SLPs began in 2008, building on earlier DFID initiatives in some of the same states. Implementation of the SLPs (except for GEMS) will largely be completed by the end of 2016, with a combined spending of over £400 million for SPARC, SAVI, ESSPIN and PATHS2 (see Table 2).

The Final Evaluation builds on and uses a wide range of analytical work undertaken by IMEP since 2011. This has included:

- Annual Reviews (ARs) that IMEP has undertaken on the SLPs since 2011, culminating in Project Completion Reviews (PCRs) carried out during 2015 and 2016, explicitly enhanced to provide evidence for the Final Evaluation;
- Mid-Term Reviews (MTRs) of each of the SLPs and of the SLP Suite;
- reviews of data quality (both SLP and third party);
- research to inform the implementation of the SLPs; and
- household surveys of citizens' perceptions.

¹ SPARC had some Federal level components but the main DFID engagement at federal level on public finance and management reform was through the Federal Public Administration Reform Programme (FEPAR).

Additional analytical work, including primary data collection and secondary data analysis, was carried out specifically for the Final Evaluation. The additional evaluation work included a review of coordination and management issues, an empirical analysis of comparative state development performance, a summary of political economy studies, and capacity development studies for ESSPIN and PATHS2. The evaluation has also drawn on analytical work undertaken by the SLPs.

Full details of all of the sources of evidence used in the evaluation can be found in Section 4 below with additional details in Annex A.

1.2 Purpose and objectives of the Final Evaluation

The Final Evaluation of the SLPs is intended to contribute to providing accountability for UK taxpayers and the Federal Government of Nigeria for the more than £500 million that has been spent on the SLPs by DFID, since 2008, as well as for a wider stakeholder group – including partner State Governments and the ultimate beneficiaries. This has required documentation and analysis of the results that have been achieved by the SLPs, including identifying whatever empirically and conceptually valid conclusions may be drawn about the achievement of results.

In addition, the Final Evaluation identifies lessons that emerge from the SLPs for a range of stakeholders: for DFID, to inform future programming decisions; for the executive branch of the Federal and State Governments of Nigeria, to inform policy actions; and for other stakeholders beyond the executive (for instance in legislatures, the media and civil society). These lessons relate to supporting effective action by State Governments to address systemic challenges and to improve the delivery of basic pro-poor services.

The specific objectives of the Final Evaluation are the following:

1. To assess the results achieved and the impact of the SLPs.
2. To assess evidence regarding the validity of the underlying intervention logic of the SLP Suite and lessons for future DFID engagement at state level in Nigeria.
3. To identify broader lessons for DFID and other stakeholders (including Nigerian states and federal government) that emerge from the SLPs.

1.3 Scope of the Final Evaluation²

The potential scope of the Final Evaluation included all the results (impacts – direct and indirect, outcomes and outputs) and activities of the SLPs, in all the states in which any of the programmes have operated, over the whole of the period from 2008 until 2016. However, such a scope would be too broad for any plausible assessment of contribution to be made and unfeasible in relation to the resources available for carrying out additional data collection and analysis. As a result, the principal focus of the Final Evaluation has been on the results and activities of SPARC, SAVI, ESSPIN and PATHS2 in the five states in which they have all been implemented (Enugu, Jigawa, Kaduna, Kano and Lagos – termed the ‘SLP Suite states’ for the purposes of the Evaluation). The Evaluation has examined the results achieved in relation to the objectives of the SLPs, but it has also sought to assess performance against DFID’s broader cross-cutting objectives, particularly in relation to gender and equity.

Two further issues for the scope of the Final Evaluation are its timing in relation to the implementation of the SLPs and, related to this, the balance between its formative and summative objectives. The main Evaluation activities have taken place while the four programmes have been in their final year of implementation, although evidence has included IMEP-conducted annual reviews and analytical work ongoing since 2011. Project Completion Reviews (PCRs) for SPARC and SAVI were completed in time to be fully reflected in the Final Evaluation, while full findings from the Provisional PCR covering the northern states for PATHS2 have also been taken into account (as well as the main findings of the PCR covering the southern states completed in September 2016). However, due to programme extension ESSPIN’s PCR will not be completed until early 2017. In the case of ESSPIN, the 2015 annual review was therefore enhanced to provide additional evidence for the Final Evaluation.

The timing of the evaluation means that it has generally been possible to make assessments of programme achievements over almost all the period of SLP implementation. However, it has not been possible directly to assess the extent to which results and capacity developed have been sustained beyond the end of programme implementation.³ The timing of the Evaluation did though allow lessons and preliminary findings to be drawn on for the design of the Partnership to Engage, Reform and Learn (PERL), the successor programme to SPARC and SAVI, as well as for the development of DFID’s new five year business plan for Nigeria. Findings are also being drawn on for the design of DFID’s planned education sector programme.

The focus on four programmes in the five states has the advantages that:

² It should be noted that full Terms of Reference for the Final Evaluation were not prepared. It was noted in response to the SEQAS Review of the Inception Report that clarity regarding, and expectations for, the Evaluation were dealt with in several ways, primarily through the participatory approach of shaping the Evaluation design through a collaborative approach paper for the Evaluation, which was worked on with SLP and DFID’s participation, as well as through workshop events, bilateral discussions and the overall Terms of Reference for IMEP, as well as through the role of the Steering Committee in representing the wider stakeholder group in reviewing the Inception Report.

³ The exception is for PATHS2 in the three northern states, where implementation had ended in January 2015. However, a DFID successor programme (MNCH2) was in place in these states.

- Data on state-level health and education outcomes (but not economic development indicators) are available, so that comparisons can be made between the varying performances of states in relation to MDG-related indicators over the period of SLP implementation.
- By focusing on the states in which these four programmes operated, some test can be made of the original intervention logic of the Suite, which emphasised the need to engage simultaneously with governance and accountability (particularly in relation to centre of government functions) as well as with service delivery.
- This focus also allows an analysis of issues relating to coordination between, and management of, the SLPs and of DFID's overall approach to state-level engagement, including the use of political economy analysis (PEA).

While the principal analytic focus has been on the four programmes in the five core states, consideration has also been given to the totality of the programme experience (including in other states and at federal level) where feasible, relevant or necessary for the identification of lessons and the overall assessment of results achieved.

The GEMS Suite has not been a focus of the SLP Final Evaluation for the following reasons:

- Three of the four GEMS projects started two years later than the other SLPs, in 2010, and one started in 2012. Two of the four GEMS projects are not due for completion until 2017 (and GEMS 2 terminated early in 2013 partly as a result of IMEP review), so it would be too early to assess the overall impact of GEMS.
- IMEP carried out a Lesson Learning Review of the GEMS Suite in November 2015, and of the experience of the terminated GEMS 2 in May 2014, so there was little value to be added formatively from additional evaluation at this point.
- The GEMS projects as they were in fact implemented were not focused on the same core set of states as the other SLPs, so that it is not possible to assess the effect of a whole SLP Suite including GEMS.
- The GEMS projects used fundamentally different approaches from the other SLPs (which emphasised capacity and system development). They were based mainly on the Markets for the Poor (M4P) model, and had different objectives – focusing on income and employment generation.
- There were, in practice, few synergies, and there was little direct collaboration, between the GEMS projects and the other SLPs, so additional analysis of the GEMS projects was not considered as likely to contribute significant evidence to answer the EQs.

An adequate evaluation of the GEMS projects would require a separate and completely different approach from the evaluation for the other SLPs, as well as additional resources. Final Evaluation activities for the GEMS projects have

therefore been restricted to the preparation of a summary report (Annex C) drawing together the main findings of IMEP's PCRs and ARs for the GEMS projects, and of the GEMS lesson learning study that IMEP carried out in 2015.

1.4 Evaluation questions

Table 1 Evaluation Questions and Evaluation Criteria

Evaluation Questions	Evaluation Criterion
A. Have the SLPs (individually and collectively) been appropriately designed, implemented and managed to achieve the objectives of key stakeholders?	
A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid?	Relevance
A.2 How well aligned have the SLPs been with the objectives of (a) DFID; (b) Federal, State and Local Governments; and (c) the interests of service users and citizens?	Relevance
A.3 How effective have SLP governance and management arrangements been?	Efficiency
B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives?	
B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved?	Effectiveness
B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?	Effectiveness
C. What has been the impact of the SLPs?	
C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues?	Impact
C.2 To what extent have the SLPs contributed to more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's own resources?	Impact
C.3 What explains the impact achieved?	Impact
C.4 Have the SLPs provided value for money?	Efficiency
D. To what extent are the results achieved (in terms of improved systems and processes, as well as development outcomes) likely to be sustainable?	
D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or systems improvements?	Sustainability
D.2 Are improved approaches affordable (given the fiscal context)?	Sustainability
D.3 Has the ability of citizens to demand better governance and services and to hold governments and service providers accountable improved?	Sustainability
E. What lessons can be learned for the future?	
E.1 How effective has been the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs?	Efficiency

Evaluation Questions	Evaluation Criterion
E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders?	

The Evaluation Questions (EQs) that the Final Evaluation has addressed are set out in Table 1, along with the OECD DAC Evaluation Criterion associated with each EQ. Annex E summarises how the list of questions has been amended since the Inception Report.

1.5 Management and governance of the Final Evaluation

1.5.1 Design process

The IMEP contract was envisaged by DFID as providing monitoring and evaluation (M&E) support for the SLPs that was independent of both DFID and the SLPs, principally through producing in-depth independent ARs, Mid-Term Reviews (MTRs), and PCRs, but also through assessments of data quality and other sources. The design also included this Final Evaluation.⁴

In addition to the initial design of IMEP an evaluation strategy for the SLP Suite was prepared in January 2013. Further consultation and quality review took place during 2013 and 2014. The results of the results of the consultations along with further analytical work were used to prepare an updated evaluation approach paper which was discussed with a stakeholder group in Abuja in May 2015.

The full Final Evaluation Design was presented in an Inception Report finalised in August 2015.⁵ The evaluation approach that it set out was based on the following principles:

- Minimising the additional burden on stakeholders beyond the PCR process;
- Making the greatest possible use of IMEP’s review processes and analytical work;
- Drawing on a wide range of data sources including research and analysis undertaken by the SLPs (while acknowledging the risk of biases) while relying so far as possible on independent data collection;
- Undertaking primary data collection on a limited and selective basis (given the overall resource constraints) to fill gaps and triangulate findings from other sources.

The Inception Report set out a full set of Evaluation Questions (EQs) and the data collection and analysis process for answering them. Some amendments to

⁴ The IMEP PCR provides an overview and assessment of IMEP’s activities and performance as a whole.

⁵ It should be noted that while IMEP’s Terms of Reference include carrying out the Final Evaluation no separate detailed Terms of Reference for the Evaluation was prepared by DFID outside of the consultative process detailed here.

the EQs were made during the process of data collection and analysis (see Annex E). The Evaluation Framework is set out in Table 7 and Table 8.

1.5.2 Budget

The core budget for the Final Evaluation under IMEP was £236,625. In addition to the core cost many elements of IMEP's overall budget during the period from March 2015 to September 2016 directly contributed to the Final Evaluation. The final enhanced ARs and PCRs of the SLPs cost £605,686. IMEP also conducted and contributed to studies of capacity development in education and health (co-funded with other DFID programmes) with total budgets of approximately £175,000 and £152,000 respectively. Though not explicitly focused on the final evaluation the IMEP 2015 Citizens Perception Survey (costing £720,709) forms part of the evidence drawn on for the evaluation. Other IMEP work, including data quality assessments and research work also inform the evaluation. The total spend on IMEP over six years was £7 million.

1.5.3 Governance arrangements and stakeholder engagement

Oversight and guidance for the Final Evaluation was provided by a Steering Committee with representation from the SLPs, DFID, State and Federal Governments of Nigeria (the Permanent Secretary for Budget and Planning in Jigawa State, and the Director of M&E Department at Federal Ministry of Budget and National Planning) and an independent senior Nigerian evaluator. The objectives of the Steering Committee were to ensure the quality, objectivity and independence of the Evaluation, and to provide advice and strategic guidance, particularly in relation to the dissemination of the Evaluation findings. The Steering Committee met initially to review the Inception Report then subsequently to review and comment on drafts of the various studies undertaken for the Evaluation, to discuss preliminary findings and conclusions.

The main route by which the views, interests and perspectives of wider stakeholder groups were addressed in the Final Evaluation was through the data collection processes for the ARs and PCRs of the SLPs. Annex A provides information on the stakeholders consulted during the various data collection processes. Some of the studies specifically undertaken for the Final Evaluation also involved the collection of primary data from stakeholders.

An important feature of the AR and PCR processes conducted by IMEP (as the major evidence sources for the Final Evaluation) was that these were designed to be more explicitly independent of DFID than is usually the case with DFID's project management procedures. ARs and PCRs were led by highly experienced subject leads and were deeper and more resource-intensive exercises than would be normal DFID practice. The PCRs were based on Approach Papers that set out how they would address explicit terms of reference for each Review, as well as producing a separate summary document on evidence for the Final Evaluation.⁶ The subject leads who led the AR and PCR processes have also reviewed and commented on the Final Evaluation findings.

⁶ Annex A provides details of the data sources used for the PCRs and ARs, including the range of stakeholders and key informants consulted, and the analytic work that was drawn on.

1.6 Report structure

This report is organised as follows. Chapter 2 provides an overview of the SLPs within the broader context of DFID's strategy and engagement in Nigeria, and presents a framework that integrates the theories of change for the SLPs. Chapter 3 describes the Nigerian federal, state and policy context within which the SLPs have been implemented. Chapter 4 presents the evaluation questions, the methodology, design, and summarises the main features of the evidence base that has been used to answer the evaluation questions. Section 5 assesses the results achieved by the SLPs, including a comparison across programmes and states. Section 5 also presents findings on sustainability and efficiency, including value for money. Section 6 seeks to explain the pattern of results achieved, including through assessing the extent to which the theories of change for the SLPs and for the SLP Suite as a whole have proved to be valid. Section 7 summarises the overall conclusions from the Evaluation. Section 8 presents lessons for DFID and other stakeholders, and recommendations for DFID.

Additional information is presented in annexes. Annex A provides details on the sources of evidence that have been used for the Evaluation. Annex B presents information on the results achieved by the SLPs in each of the five SLP Suite states. Annex C summarises the theories of change of the SLPs. Annex D summarises IMEP's analysis of the GEMS Suite. Annex E explains changes in the EQs that have taken place between the Inception Report and the Final Evaluation Report.

2 The DFID State Level Programmes and the SLP Suite

2.1 Introduction

This chapter examines the place of the SLPs within the wider context of DFID's Nigeria programme (and specifically of DFID's engagement at the state level), over the period since 2007. The focus and implementation of the SLPs was influenced both by UK policy changes and responses to the Nigerian context. This Chapter sets out the concept of the 'Suite' as it was originally envisaged by DFID and provides a summary of the main features of the four SLPs as they have in fact been implemented. The chapter also provides an overview of DFID's approach to managing its state-level engagement, noting that DFID developed no overall business case or theory of change for the SLP Suite and that the implementation history of the SLPs is complex and is not set out in full in any other document.

2.2 The Suite concept and the SLPs

The concept of the SLPs as a 'Suite' of programmes to be implemented together in the same states, as set out in the submission to the DFID Secretary of State in November 2007, was based on lessons derived from the predecessor

programmes to the SLPs.⁷ The submission⁸ argued that experience from these programmes had shown that:

'Achieving a transformation in the capacity of State Governments to deliver effective public services and to support growth requires that our programmes are mutually reinforcing and focus explicitly on systemic change. Only some of the weaknesses which undermine the effective delivery of education or health care are sector specific. Core problems around the management of finance and people cut right across the Government system and need to be tackled simultaneously at both sectoral and central levels... Interdependence between the programmes is central to their design and is reinforced at the purpose level, with public financial management and public sector reforms supported by SPARC facilitating reforms in the sectors, and with sectoral level reforms driving and feeding into the central reform process from below.'

The original Suite concept, set out in 2007, envisaged three sectoral programmes covering education, health and economic growth, with a single governance programme of two components, one focusing on the supply and the other on demand sides of government reform. The five states initially selected for the implementation of the Suite were Cross River, Enugu, Kano, Kaduna, and Lagos.

The selection of states was mainly based on these having been identified as 'better performing' states in a 2005/6 benchmarking exercise carried out by the Nigerian Federal Government, while also taking account of their populations, poverty levels and record of working with development partners. Cross River was subsequently replaced by Jigawa, reflecting an increased desire by DFID to focus aid on poor states in northern Nigeria.

The process of implementation of the SLPs has evolved in several ways from the original Suite concept:

- First, the envisaged single governance programme was divided into two (SPARC and SAVI). The voice and accountability components of the education and health programmes, however, remained part of ESSPIN and PATHS2. SPARC and SAVI have subsequently expanded their implementation beyond the original Suite states, so that by 2012 SPARC was also operating in Anambra, Katsina, Niger, Yobe and Zamfara, and SAVI in Katsina, Yobe and Zamfara.
- Second, while ESSPIN and PATHS2 have been implemented in all five of the original SLP Suite states, ESSPIN has also been implemented from the start in one further state, Kwara. Unlike SPARC and SAVI, ESSPIN and PATHS2 have not been rolled out into additional states, although several new DFID health and education programmes have subsequently been implemented, both in the SLP states and elsewhere.

⁷ The State and Local Government Programme (SLGP) from 2001 to 2008; Capacity for Universal Basic Education (CUBE), Phase 1 from 2002 to 2006, Phase 2 from 2006 to 2008; Partnership for Transforming Health Systems (PATHS) from 2002 to 2008.

⁸ See Suite MTR 2012, p.21.

- Third, while the principal focus of the SLPs was at the state level, both ESSPIN and PATHS2 also contained federal-level components. A separate DFID programme (the Federal Public Administration Reform Programme (FEPAR)) supported federal-level public administration reform, though SPARC has also had a federal workstream designed to strengthen the Federal Government's support and incentives to states to improve performance.
- Fourth, implementation of the economic growth programme GEMS did not begin until 2010, and took a significantly different form from the original design concept. The original intention was to improve the performance of key sectors and the overall investment climate to contribute to the achievement of the poverty reduction MDGs. As implemented, GEMS was transformed into a set of sectoral programmes covering red meat and leather (GEMS1), construction and real estate (GEMS2) and the wholesale and retail sector (GEMS4). One programme (GEMS3) was concerned with improving the business environment. By 2014, GEMS3 was operating in Cross River, Jigawa, Kaduna, Kano, Katsina, Kogi, Lagos and Zamfara. GEMS1 worked initially in Kano, Kaduna and Lagos, and subsequently expanded operations into Aba (in Abia State) and Onitsha (in Anambra). GEMS2 focused its work on Lagos, Kaduna and Kano but was closed early at the end of 2013. GEMS4 operates in ten states (Kaduna, Kano, Lagos, Abia, Cross River, Enugu, Bauchi, Katsina, Jigawa and Plateau) but most activities are focused on Kaduna, Kano and Lagos.

A comparative summary of the main features of the four SLPs is provided in **Table 2**.

2.3 DFID's strategy and engagement in Nigeria and in the states⁹

As noted above, the SLPs developed out of earlier DFID projects addressing governance, health and education at state level. The SLPs were developed within the context of DFID's joint Country Partnership Strategy for 2005–9 with the World Bank, which aimed to support Nigeria's priorities for development in the areas of economic growth and poverty reduction, improving governance and accountability, and improving human development.

The concentration of the core of the programme on a small number of states (with some parallel engagement at federal level) was intended to avoid spreading resources too thinly and to maximise the impact of the resources DFID provided. DFID's Minister of State for International Development noted in evidence to the House of Commons International Development Committee in 2009¹⁰ that:

'... it is clearly more sensible to work in those states and with those institutions that are most keen to have access to expertise and advice and who are most committed to trying to tackle poverty in their areas.'

⁹ This section is mainly based on the Coordination and Management Review carried out for the Final Evaluation.

¹⁰ International Development Committee (2009)

One initiative to strengthen management and coordination across the SLPs in 2009 was the preparation of Structured Approach Papers, which were intended to guide SLP contractors in handling common themes and issues confronting the programmes – particularly for the joint development of Medium-Term Sector Strategies (MTSSs). In practice, some envisaged coordination mechanisms between the SLPs (such as the National Programme Manager Steering Committee, and the State Government SLP Steering Committees) functioned only to a limited extent or not at all. However, there were regular meetings between SLP teams in each state, chaired by SPARC.

The election of the Coalition Government in the UK in May 2010 prompted a review of DFID's Nigeria programme as part of a general bilateral aid review. The results of this review were reflected in the Operational Plan 2011–2015 for DFID Nigeria whose main features, compared to the joint Country Partnership strategy under which the SLPs were developed, were the following:

- An increased emphasis on the achievement of measurable and attributable development results, as opposed to the strengthening of sector management systems and the piloting of approaches to improving school performance and learning outcomes, which underlay the original concepts of PATHS2 and ESSPIN.

Table 2 Main features of the SLPs

	SPARC	SAVI	ESSPIN	PATHS2
Intended outcome	Efficiency and effectiveness of selected State Governments' use of public resources enhanced	State Houses of Assembly, civil society, media and citizens demonstrate more effectiveness in demanding better performance from government and holding government to account	Quality of, and access to, basic education improved equitably and sustainably	Improved financing, planning, and delivery of sustainable, replicable, pro-poor health services for common health problems, to support Nigeria in achieving the MDGs
Main outputs	(i) Policy and strategy development, M&E processes improved; (ii) state public financial management processes improved; (iii) state civil service performance processes improved; and (iv) federal support to state governance improved	(i) Civil society demonstrates a replicable and sustainable approach to issue-based advocacy and monitoring; (ii) civil society demonstrates a replicable and sustainable approach to facilitating public involvement in government budget and planning processes; (iii) more open and inclusive systems of communication and improved understanding between citizens, civil society, media, State Houses of Assembly and government; (iv) improved systems of transparency, public engagement and financial oversight in State Houses of Assembly; and (v) other development partners take a more sustainable and replicable approach to strengthening voice and accountability	(i) Strengthening federal government systems to support states' implementation of school improvement; (ii) improving the capability of state and local governments in regard to the governance and management of basic education; (iii) strengthening the capability of primary schools to provide improved learning; and (iv) improving community participation in school improvement	(i) National health sector governance and management systems improved; (ii) state and Local Government Area (LGA)/district health sector governance and management systems to support appropriate health services improved; (iii) replicable model to deliver quality maternal and child health services demonstrated in selected LGAs; (iv) ability of citizens and civil society to demand accountability and responsiveness from the health system improved; and (v) capacity of citizens to make informed choices about prevention, treatment and care strengthened
Additional states	Anambra, Katsina, Niger, Yobe and Zamfara in 2012. Federal component	Zamfara, Katsina and Yobe in 2011, Anambra and Niger in 2013	Kwara from 2008 (Enugu only from 2010). Federal component	Federal component
Spending	£62 million (compared to a final budget of £65.1 million)	£30.8 million out of a final budget of £33.7 million (to end 2015)	Anticipated to be £134.6 million	Total budget £176 million
Completion	April 2016	April 2016	January 2017	Three northern states, January 2015; two southern states September 2016

- An emphasis on value for money, involving attention to measures of economy, efficiency, effectiveness and equity.
- An increase in the relative emphasis and planned spending on 'Economic Growth and Wealth Creation.'
- Increased spending to reflect the strategic importance accorded to Nigeria, and the commitment to spending 0.7% of UK GDP on aid, which drove a substantial increase in the UK's aid spending over the whole of the period.
- An increase in the number of DFID projects, and an expansion into additional states, including but not restricted to eight focal states (the original SLP states plus Katsina, Yobe and Zamfara) in which DFID sought to develop 'in-depth state partnerships'.

One initiative designed to provide a greater focus on results was the establishment of 'Big Common Impact Areas' (BCIAs) during 2010, which were intended to provide a common results framework across DFID projects. However, the BCIAs were prepared just after the SLPs had completed two-year work programmes, and so they largely summarised already-planned activities, rather than involving any joint reprogramming.

DFID sought to develop a stronger approach to state-level engagement from 2012 onwards. In April 2012, DFID Nigeria management highlighted the need to encourage systematic analysis at state level (for instance, through state peer reviews), and that SPARC and SAVI would play a key role in moving into new states (such as Anambra and Niger), while decisions about state engagement should be informed by an analysis of both political will and technical capacity in each state.

A review by DFID's SLP Core Group in May 2012 noted that attention should move beyond the SLPs to the management of the whole DFID portfolio in each state, while continuing to implement the principle that governance and improving service delivery needed to be addressed jointly. DFID's state-level representation (subsequently organised as a Regional Team) was emphasised, with the objective being to exploit identified synergies between programmes, rather than to require comprehensive collaboration. Several management implications for DFID were noted, including the importance of regular (though not annual) state-level review processes and results reporting that looked across DFID's engagement in each state as a whole, and the need for consultative processes to inform decision-making.

Subsequently, State Engagement Strategies have been developed for DFID's focal states, mainly covering the period from 2013 to 2015. The Engagement Strategy documents were intended to highlight DFID's current priorities in each state, outline key contextual information about the state and key stakeholders, and to provide a basis for policy direction and consistent messaging on DFID's priorities and approach in each state. Each Strategy included an identification of actions required to address priority issues and a summary statement of the main development challenges and the main focus of DFID attention (labelled as a 'theory of change'). While the articulation of 'priority issues' provided a basis for taking a perspective that looked across the DFID portfolio in each state, there was no attempt to develop an overall state-level results framework.

Table 3 shows the states in which DFID projects have operated during the period of implementation of the SLPs, with the core SLP states highlighted (as are DFID's three other focal states). The table shows that many other DFID projects have operated in the five SLP states, including programmes with similar objectives to the SLPs (particularly in health, education and accountability). The state which has seen the largest number of DFID projects implemented is Kaduna with 22 programmes, followed by Kano with 21, and Lagos and Jigawa with 20 each. All the focal states have had more DFID projects than any of the non-focal states, but it is notable from this table that there is significant variation in the profile of DFID's engagement by state, including for the SLP Suite states.

The Evaluation did not identify a clearly articulated strategic rationale for the pattern of DFID engagement across states. An analysis of DFID's state-level spending for 2014/15 (comparable figures are not available for other years) showed that the SLPs excluding the GEMS programme accounted for 41% of DFID spending in the five SLP states (54% including GEMS) and 29% of DFID's state-level spending in Nigeria as a whole.¹¹ So even in the SLP Suite states the four SLPs represented less than half of DFID expenditure.

From April 2015 onwards, the structure of DFID's Regional Team was changed. Previously, State Representatives in Lagos and Enugu had reported directly to the Deputy Head of Office, while other State Representatives reported to DFID's office in Kano. Under the new structure, the intention is that all the State Representatives operate as a single team with a common reporting structure, so as to improve lesson sharing across states and to strengthen regular coordination processes. The Coordination and Management Review noted that the continuing combination of an increase in DFID Nigeria's overall programme funding and a squeeze on administrative budgets (impacting in particular the extent to which Abuja-based advisers could spend time in the field) was leading to greater emphasis on the role of the Regional Team in managing DFID's engagement in states.

Implementation of the successor programme to SPARC and SAVI (PERL) began in April 2016. The design of PERL included developing a joint results framework for the components covering public sector governance and strengthening accountability mechanisms, although implementation of each component (including a third focused on learning) is contracted separately. The principal focus of the programme is on three states in the north-west: Kaduna, Kano and Jigawa. It also envisages regional operations in the south and conflict-affected north-east (Borno and Yobe States). Some aspects of the capacity development activities supported under PATHS2 are being taken forward under the Maternal Newborn and Child Health Programme (MNCH2), which is being implemented in Jigawa, Kaduna, Katsina, Kano, Yobe and Zamfara. The process of designing a successor programme to ESSPIN for the education sector is underway.

¹¹ Review of Coordination and Management Issues, Table 1.

Table 3 DFID Projects by state of operation

	DEEPEN	GEP3	ESSPIN	TDP	SSI	EDOREN	ENR	FP	PATHS2	SHAWNII	W4H	WINNN	MNCH2	SUNMAP	Humanitarian	FEPAR	SPARC	SAVI	J4A	M4D	CDGP	V4C	NSRP	CONCUR	V2P	DDIN1	DDIN2	GPF	EFINA	GEMS1	GEMS3	GEMS4	MADE	NIAF	PMIK	FOSTER	Solar NP	PDF	ENABLE II	IMEP	RIF	Total					
Abia							X	X																																X			4				
Adamawa							X	X																				X																	3		
Akwa Ibom							X	X																				X																	4		
Anambra							X	X						X			X	X								X	X															X	X		10		
Bauchi		X					X	X		X															X	X																	X		6		
Bayelsa							X	X																X																					4		
Benue							X	X		X															X																				4		
Borno							X	X								X																													4		
Borno							X								X																														4		
Cross River							X	X																								X	X	X								X			6		
Delta							X	X																X																					5		
Ebonyi							X	X																																			X		3		
Edo							X	X																																					3		
Ekiti							X	X																																				X		3	
Enugu			X				X	X	X					X			X	X	X																								X	X		11	
FCT							X	X					X							X							X		X	X													X	X		13	
Gombe							X	X																																				X		3	
Imo							X	X																																						3	
Jigawa			X	X			X		X	X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X											X	X												X	X	20
Kaduna		X					X	X	X	X			X	X			X	X	X	X				X	X			X		X	X	X											X	X		22	
Kano		X					X	X	X		X		X	X			X	X	X	X				X				X		X	X	X												X	X		21
Katsina	X		X				X	X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X														X	X										X	X		16	
Kebbi							X	X				X																																		4	
Kogi							X	X																																						4	
Kwara			X				X	X																																						4	
Lagos	X		X				X	X	X					X			X	X	X								X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X								X	X	20	
Nasarawa							X	X																																							5
Niger		X					X	X					X				X	X	X																										X		10
Ogun							X	X					X																																	4	
Ondo							X	X																																					X		5
Osun							X	X																																					X		3
Oyo							X	X																				X																		3	
Plateau							X	X																X	X																					6	
Rivers							X	X																X																						6	
Sokoto		X					X	X																																							4
Taraba							X	X																																							3
Yobe							X	X					X	X			X	X																											X		10
Zamfara	X		X				X	X		X	X	X	X				X	X																													17
Federal	X	X	X	X	X							X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X	X	X	X	X	X															24

Source: Review of Coordination and Management Issues, Annex B (updated with DFID input to reflect 2014-15 footprint)



2.4 Theory of change for the SLPs and the SLP Suite

2.4.1 Challenges in the formulation and interpretation of theories of change for the SLP Suite

The process of the development and articulation of theories of change¹² and of SLP implementation poses several challenges for a theory-based evaluation approach that seeks to test the validity of the intervention logic underlying the programmes. Specific challenges are:

- DFID did not fully articulate how the SLPs were supposed to work together and did not develop a theory of change either for the SLP Suite as a whole, or for its engagement in each state, although the Suite MTR in 2012 sought to identify key assumptions of the SLP Suite intervention logic, as set out in Box 1. A limited form of ‘theory of change’ for state engagement was developed as part of DFID’s State Engagement Strategies for 2013–15. However, this comprised a summary statement of development challenges and the proposed focus of DFID activities in each state, rather than an attempt to elucidate the intervention logic in a

Box 1: Elements of the intervention logic underlying the SLP Suite

Nigeria has sufficient resources of its own to make improvements towards attainment of the MDGs and DFID’s resources should be used to help that happen.

Weak governance and government systems, and limited accountability, are the reasons that Government of Nigeria resources are not currently being used effectively.

It is impossible to work effectively in all the states, and DFID resources should be focused on those states that show a willingness to reform and address these problems (‘better performing states’) – and on those states whose governments share the same development goals and priorities as DFID.

Reforms are interdependent and mutually reinforcing – reforms in line ministries must be complemented by reforms in the operation of the centre of government and of LGAs.

Reforms face capacity constraints so technical assistance will assist governments that want to reform to improve in planning, budgeting and managing.

These reforms will enable government resources to be used more effectively towards improving basic services that will contribute to progress towards achieving the MDGs.

This must be complemented by actions to increase the effective demand from the population for improved services and more accountable government.

Given the limited capacity of State Governments and the importance of knowledge and expertise in specific areas, the assistance is contracted out to sectoral-based programmes that cover multiple states.

Gender and social inclusion are expected to be coherently addressed by the programmes.

Source: SLP Suite MTR (2012) SLP Suite MTR (IMEP, 2012)

testable way.

- Although the SLPs were envisaged as part of an integrated approach to state engagement with a common high-level (impact) objective, the processes of theory of change development for each programme were entirely separate. As a result, the theories of change that have been developed differ significantly from each other, both in how causal links are represented and conceptualised, and in the types of results that are defined as outcomes and impacts (in terms of how causally remote they are from the programme's activities). In addition, there are differences in how the theories of change have been used in programme implementation.
- There have been some significant changes in the objectives and focus of the SLPs over time. This has reflected the responsive and adaptive nature of SLP implementation, but also (particularly for ESSPIN and PATHS2) a change in the emphasis of DFID's approach (the increased focus on development results and value for money) after the election of the Coalition Government in the UK in 2010.
- The theories of change of the SLPs were articulated to varying degrees of detail. Key assumptions were not generally been fully identified or have only been identified towards the end of programme implementation. SLPs have not systematically tested these key assumptions.

2.4.2 Theories of change of the SLPs

The main features of the theories of change of the SLPs are summarised below, based on the documentation prepared by each SLP and as reviewed in the PCRs and final ARs. Fuller details are provided in Annex C.

SPARC

SPARC's theory of change is summarised in the proposition that:

'if State Governments apply quality technical advice it will lead to better and sustained policies and strategies for development, management of public finance and staff, and better basic services can be delivered to improve citizens' lives', noting that 'this logic depends on many assumptions holding, including the existence of political will to apply improvements and sustain them, prioritisation of expenditure towards the MDGs, and collaboration between DFID programmes.'

The theory of change was finalised in 2014, following revisions to improve the definition of the results chain, specifically through adopting an intermediate impact statement focusing on 'better delivery of basic services'. This narrowed the step between the outcome (improved efficiency and effectiveness of use of public resources) and impact (achievement of MDGs) objectives.

SAVI

SAVI's theory of change differs from those of the other SLPs in that it is not articulated around identifying how the programme is intended to achieve impact, but was intended more as a working tool to guide staff and partners.

As finalised in 2012, the SAVI Theory of Change 2012 identified six stages of partnership with demand-side (civil society organisations (CSOs), media and

State Houses of Assembly) actors to strengthen their ability to hold government to account. These were: (i) identifying existing capacities and self-assessment; (ii) internal changes in organisation and values; (iii) building linkages between demand-side actors; (iv) building linkages between demand-side actors and government; (v) promoting replication by other demand-side actors; and (vi) broader scale-up.

ESSPIN

ESSPIN's detailed theory of change was only finalised during 2015. The overall approach of ESSPIN has been to seek to bring about better learning outcomes for children of basic school age by building organisational and individual capacity at all four levels (federal, state, local government and school/community). The School Improvement Programme (SIP) has been the main instrument to achieve this, supplemented by measures at each level to improve governance, and by community-level measures to improve accountability. The approach has been based on the theory that for governance reforms to be sustainable, they must be state-led (and Federal Government-led), with key decisions implemented through state structures.

PATHS2

There has been no full articulation of PATHS2's theory of change. However, the key elements of PATHS2's intervention logic may be summarised as addressing poor public and private health systems, and barriers to access, by supporting health systems development, providing training, equipment and commodities, and strengthening communications and accountability. This was intended to lead to outputs in the form of better systems, improved capacity, improved health-seeking behaviour, and greater accountability. At the outcome level, objectives were improved funding and management of health services and improved access to quality services, leading to impact in terms of a reduced infant mortality rate (IMR) and a reduced maternal mortality rate (MMR).

2.4.3 Integrated framework for the SLP intervention logic

Figure 1 below attempts to capture the core features of the intervention logics of the four SLPs within a single framework. The main elements are the following:

- The results chain identifies impact-level results (improved health and education outcomes, improved service access), outcome-level results (improved service delivery, improved budget and sector policy and management), and output-level results (improved capacity). It is important to note that this classification does not map directly on to the way in which impacts, outcomes and outputs are defined in the results frameworks for the SLPs, which differ significantly from each other in regard to the forms that the results frameworks take and the types of results defined at each level. This is discussed further in Chapter 4.
- The key causal relationships are that improvements in State Government capacity and systems (both in the sectors and at the centre of government) lead to improved policy and management (including strengthened budget performance). This can increase both the level of public expenditure on priority services (through realising savings, and better prioritisation through the budget process) and the efficiency of public expenditure (through better policies and stronger management of

services). These improvements in policy, management and expenditure lead to improved service delivery (specifically in education and health), and so to improved access to and use of health services – which should ultimately contribute to improved health outcomes.

- In addition, a strengthening of voice and accountability processes is envisaged as contributing to improved policy and public management, and improved service delivery, through empowering citizens and service users.
- SPARC has focused principally on improving centre of government capacity and systems (especially those related to planning and budgeting) through the provision of technical assistance to State Governments.
- SAVI has focused on strengthening accountability mechanisms, specifically through technical assistance and related support to State Houses of Assembly, the media, and CSOs.
- ESSPIN and PATHS2 have provided technical assistance to state-level organisations to strengthen planning, budgeting and policy-making. In addition, they have also provided significant levels of support to the Federal Government and to the local government level.¹³ They have developed approaches to improving service delivery, and supported increased accountability at the community level (through School-Based Management Committees (SBMCs), and Health Facility Committees).

Figure 1 highlights the potential significance of political leadership (at federal and state level) and of the use that DFID may make of its influence. State political leadership is shown as being central to the processes by which capacity improvements are translated into improved sector policy and management, and improved budget and public management. The role of federal political leadership is linked (in the SLP theories of change) most directly through the education and health sector initiatives at federal level that ESSPIN and PATHS2, respectively, have supported. DFID's role is shown as less clearly linked to particular causal relationships, given that much of the direct engagement with State Governments in implementation was delegated to the SLPs. However, DFID Advisors, state representatives and senior management of the DFID Nigeria office have all played some role in engagement with State Governments as well.

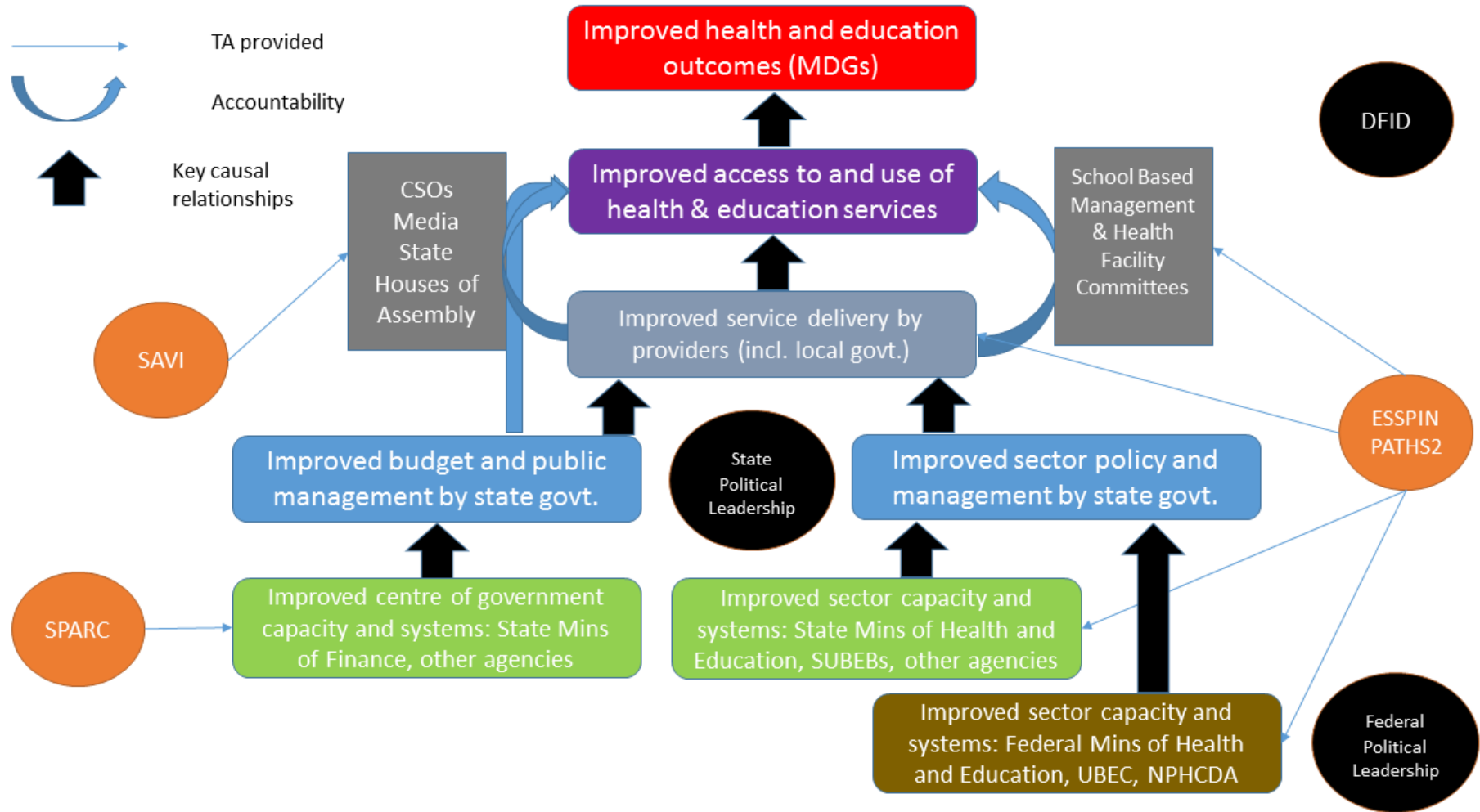
Figure 1 emphasises state and federal political leadership, since the extent to which there is support for a clear agreed reform process will influence both the extent to which capacity and system strengthening occurs, and the extent to which this is translated into improved policies, and budget and sector management. This framework also highlights the potential significance of DFID, which may potentially influence the success of the programmes through its interactions with the SLPs (e.g. to ensure effective coordination), and with State and Federal Government.

¹³ SPARC is also providing some support at local government level. DFID's FEPAR programme has provided support to public finance and management reform at federal level.

Figure 1 Summary of SLP intervention logic



Final Evaluation of the State Level Programmes: Assessment of Results Across SLP Suite States



Based on this framework, the Final Evaluation has identified and sought to test key elements of the assumptions of the intervention logic of the SLP Suite, including those assumptions set out in Box 1. Specific questions related to these assumptions are set out in Section 4. Significant general assumptions for the intervention logic include the following:

1. Sufficient fiscal resources have been available to states (once effectiveness and efficiency of resources use have been improved) to enable improved policies, systems and procedures to be implemented.
2. Technical assistance has been an effective instrument for building (individual and organisational) capacity.
3. Improving budget and public management, sector policy and management, and accountability, have been necessary and jointly sufficient to improve service delivery, use and development outcomes (i.e. that other constraints – such as insecurity, infrastructure, cultural factors, inadequate human resources and dysfunctional institutional arrangements – have not been binding on achieving progress).
4. Reforms at sector and centre of State Government level have been mutually reinforcing and interdependent, and SLPs have collaborated effectively to realise synergies.
5. State Governments and other influential stakeholders (including the Federal Government) have been committed to reforms (ensuring improved systems and processes are implemented and resources committed).
6. Increasing effective demand for improved services and more accountable government from voters has reinforced political commitment to reform.
7. Where stakeholder commitment has varied between states, DFID has been able to focus resources on states that have shown a willingness to reform, and has been able to use its influence to encourage reform where the level of commitment is lower.

3 The Nigerian context

3.1 Introduction

This chapter provides an overview of the federal- and state-level context over the period during which the SLPs have been implemented. It focuses on aspects that are of most relevance to the intervention logic of the SLPs. Section 3.2 describes the main federal electoral events over the period and salient features of the security, economic growth, fiscal management, and education and health policy and institutional environment. Section 3.3 summarises evidence relating to Nigeria's performance against the MDGs, highlighting the weakness of the evidence base as well as the failure to meet most of the targets for child and maternal health. Section 3.4 notes the high level of autonomy enjoyed by State Governments under the Nigerian constitution, and draws on a summary of PEA (undertaken at various points during SLP implementation by SPARC and SAVI) to identify the likely significance of reform drivers in the SLP states, and how reform conditions have changed in the states over the period, particularly as this is linked to the gubernatorial electoral cycle.

3.2 The federal and national context

SLP implementation has taken place during a period of consolidation of democratic governance in Nigeria following the end of military government and the establishment of the Fourth Republic in 1999. Many of the structures of government that have been in place during this period, and many of the policy directions that have been followed, were set out by the Government of President Obasanjo from 1999 to 2007 and continued under Presidents from the People's Democratic Party (PDP) up until 2015. President Obasanjo was succeeded in 2007 by President Umaru Musa Yar'Adua, but his period of rule was curtailed by his illness and incapacitation, which led to Vice-President Jonathan taking over as Acting President in February 2010. Jonathan formally assumed the Presidency following the death of his predecessor in May 2010. He won the 2011 Presidential election but was defeated by Muhammadu Buhari, representing the All Progressives Congress (APC), who assumed power in May 2015 after a peaceful and orderly handover process (itself an important step in democratic consolidation).

During the period of SLP implementation, despite some significant initiatives (such as the Health Strategic Plan and the eventual approval of the National Health Act), only limited progress was made in taking forward effective measures to improve the inclusiveness of economic growth, improve economic management, and to strengthen education and health policy-making and service delivery.

President Buhari campaigned with a strong focus on addressing corruption but it is not yet clear that this has led to a strengthened policy framework for improved growth, economic management and the achievement of improved results in the health and education sectors.

Key features of the national and federal policy context over the period of the SLP implementation are summarised below.

3.2.1 Security context

The emergence of the Boko Haram insurgency from 2009 onwards had a severe regional impact in the north-east: a state of emergency was declared in three north-eastern states in May 2013 and there has been violence, economic disruption and population displacement – including a particular threat to schools. The insurgency also involved terrorist attacks across a wider area of the country, including in north-western states in which the SLPs were being implemented, especially Kano, as well as in Abuja. This resulted in the withdrawal of DFID’s international staff from Kano, and significantly affected SPARC and SAVI operations in Yobe, but the direct impact of the Boko Haram insurgency was relatively limited in the SLP states.

Table 4 Fatalities due to political violence, 2010-2015

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Enugu	2	0	11	11	8	15
Jigawa	0	0	1	9	17	2
Kaduna	20	851	269	140	538	432
Kano	6	19	339	186	359	89
Lagos	15	4	17	35	62	25

Source: CS3 Report

The worst political violence in the SLP states occurred however in Kaduna, as shown in Table 4, as a result of interethnic conflict, raids on villages by armed groups, and clashes between the civilians and military.

A study by ESSPIN (Coinco, 2014) used Participatory Rural Appraisal techniques to examine community views on causes of violence and conflict (particularly those affecting education) in Jigawa, Kano, and Kaduna. The main systemic drivers of conflict identified by communities were:

- Political competition during elections which led people to retreat to entrenched political and religious identifies which further exacerbated tensions;
- In Kaduna and Kano, the perceived failure of the justice system to investigate and prosecute people involved in past conflicts and violence, in spite of formal charges being made and evidence being available.
- Weak institutional capacity, or perceived lack of government will, to maintain peace and security.
- Poverty, unemployment and low literacy rates which were seen as facilitating the radicalisation of people by charismatic leaders around religious and political identities;
- An entrenched belief in a significant section of the population of northern Islamic communities that ‘western education’ is against Islam and

promotes 'western values' which are contrary to northern Nigerian Islamic traditional beliefs and values.

- Conflict and violence in Kaduna in particular was seen to be in 'a chronic and latent state, which is easily triggered and may rapidly result to widespread communal conflict and violence.'

3.2.2 Economic performance¹⁴

Over most of the period of SLP implementation, Nigeria has enjoyed rapid growth by historical standards, with real GDP per capita increasing by 6.8% per annum over the decade from 2005 to 2014, driven mainly by growth in the non-oil sector and private consumption. While the economy has therefore become more diversified, with services now accounting for more than 50% of GDP and the oil sector 13% in 2013,¹⁵ the oil sector has remained of critical importance for foreign exchange and fiscal revenue. Infrastructure (including the power sector) has remained a major constraint on economic growth performance, and limited formal sector employment creation has restricted the extent to which the benefits of economic growth have reached the poor. Economic growth has subsequently fallen sharply as oil prices have fallen. GDP growth was around 3.2% in 2015. In July 2016, the IMF forecast that Nigeria's GDP would contract by 1.8% in 2016,¹⁶ and economic growth was negative in the first two quarters of 2016.

3.2.3 Fiscal management

At the federal level there were public finance reform initiatives from 2003 to 2007, during the first tenure of Ngozi Okonjo-Iweala as Federal Minister of Finance and her chairing of the Presidential Economic Team. The write-off of a substantial proportion of Nigeria's external debt in 2005/6, and relatively strong oil prices, substantially improved the fiscal position of the Federal Government up to 2009.

However, the fiscal situation weakened after large public sector wage increases were granted in 2009. These contributed to expenditure falling behind revenues in 2009 and 2010, and a current fiscal deficit re-emerged in 2013 and 2014. The subsequent collapse of oil prices during 2014 led to a decline in projected oil revenues from 5.8% to 3.4% of GDP for 2015. The rapid expansion of government expenditure since 2006 has meant that insufficient reserves were built up in the Excess Crude Account (ECA) to buffer the fiscal position against the oil price fall.

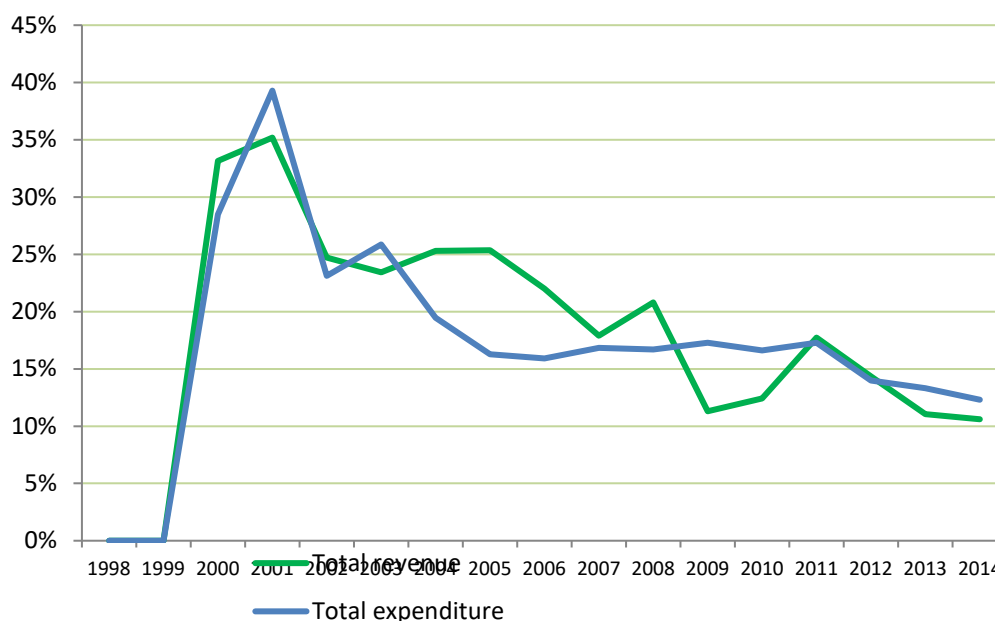
Figure 2 shows, first, how Nigeria's fiscal position was weakening even before the 2015 oil price collapse and, second, the trend of a decline in both consolidated revenue and consolidated public expenditure to levels which are significantly below those of other countries at similar levels of GDP per capita.¹⁷

¹⁴ This and the following sub-section draw on OPM/TPP (2015).

¹⁵ Data from International Monetary Fund (IMF) quoted in OPM/TPP (2015).

¹⁶ IMF (2016).

¹⁷ OPM/TPP (2015, p.12) notes that 'low income countries average consolidated public expenditure of around 20% of GDP, and middle income countries around 31%. This suggests there is substantial scope for increasing revenue effort. This is reinforced by the fact that non-oil revenues amount for only around 45% of GDP in Nigeria, compared to 10 to 15% in other oil producers.'

Figure 2 Consolidated fiscal revenue and expenditure in Nigeria (% GDP)

Source: OPM/TPP (2015) based on IMF data

Public finance reform initiatives also stalled after 2007. During the period up to President Jonathan's election in 2011 there were four Ministers of Finance and little progress on public finance reform. Under Minister Okonjo-Iweala's second term of office as Minister of Finance from 2011 onwards further technical improvements to federal public financial management (PFM) systems were made, but there was little progress in strengthening the overall quality of fiscal management, or in diversification of the tax base or increases in the tax effort. Federal budgets have remained unrealistic and subject to high levels of discretion in their execution. This lack of high-level budget discipline has undermined initiatives such as the MTEF and MTSSs, which aimed to provide a stronger strategic framework linking policy and public finance and greater predictability in public finance planning. Attempts to develop a strengthened framework of management for the petroleum industry, which would potentially have a strong positive impact on fiscal management, were also unsuccessful.

3.2.4 Education and health: Institutional and federal policy context

Basic education¹⁸

Under the Federal Constitution, responsibility for basic education in Nigeria is shared across the Federal Government, State Governments and local governments. The Federal Government is responsible for determining policy, setting national standards for the sector and maintaining the regulatory framework. State Governments are primarily responsible for the delivery and management of education services, in collaboration with local governments. Since 1999, the central policy initiative guiding the provision of basic education in Nigeria has been the Universal Basic Education (UBE) programme, which aims to provide nine years (six years of primary and three years of junior secondary) of free education for every child. This institutional and policy framework has

¹⁸ This subsection is based on Jones *et al.*, (2014).

remained in place over the whole period of SLP implementation, and there were no major education policy initiatives over this period.

The key agencies that coordinate the implementation of this national programme are the Universal Basic Education Commission (UBEC) at federal level and its branches at state level, the State Basic Education Boards (SUBEBs). The UBEC manages the Intervention Fund, the primary source of Federal Government funding for basic education, and, together with the Federal Ministry of Education (FME), provides leadership on basic education policy. Grants from this Fund are distributed annually to all states that are able to match UBEC funding (on a 50–50 basis) to the SUBEB, via the state education budget. The main source of revenue that State Governments use to match UBEC funding is the transfer from the Federation Account managed by the Federal Ministry of Finance. These funds are not earmarked for education and can be used for whatever purpose the state decides; however, they represent the main source of revenue for funding education in most states. At the state level, the relationship between SUBEBs, which handle this funding, and State Ministries of Education (SMoEs) and their agencies can be a source of tension. While over most of the period of SLP implementation, nearly all states have accessed funds equal to their whole entitlement, from 2013 onwards there have been increasing delays in this occurring as fiscal pressures have increased.

Primary health care

In contrast to the situation with regard to basic education, the period of SLP implementation has been one in which there has been active discussion of institutional and policy reform for the health sector, around the National Health Act. This is intended to provide a strengthened policy framework for the sector, including specific funding commitments (through the Basic Health Care Provision Fund). It was finally signed by the President in December 2014, having been under consideration throughout the period of SLP implementation, with final signature delayed in part because of concerns about the affordability of the Basic Health Care Provision Fund.

The PATHS2 PCR (2016, p.18) concluded that the policy environment for health at both federal and state level was stronger than it had been during the period of implementation of the predecessor project (PATHS1):

‘there has been a steady trend towards more coherent strategizing around health and greater common purpose between the levels of government. This included the National Health Strategic Development Plan as an overall framework and more recently the Health Act.’

Despite this, the institutional arrangements for primary health care (PHC) in general in Nigeria have remained problematic.¹⁹ Constitutionally, responsibilities for PHC have been diffuse and overlapping, with each level of government (federal, state and LGA) having some role in relation to service provision, financing, human and other resources, and supervision in regard to PHC. In most states, most (but not all) PHC facilities have been managed through the LGA PHC Departments and the PHC Department of the Ministry of Local Government, with one consequence being that State Ministries of Health (SMoHs) lacked effective mechanisms for financing and for exercising management control over

the whole state PHC system. The National Primary Health Care Development Agency (NPHCDA) has been promoting the concept of 'Primary Health Care Under One Roof' (PHCUOR), which is enshrined in the National Health Act. This has envisaged establishing State Primary Health Care Development Agencies (SPHCDA), which would take over the management and financing of the whole state PHC system from local government. While a few states (such as Adamawa) have successfully implemented this model, none of the SLP states have fully implemented it (though, as discussed in Chapter 5, the Gunduma Board system in Jigawa has some of the same characteristics).

3.3 Nigeria and the MDGs

According to the Nigerian Government's assessment²⁰, Nigeria has not met most of the targets for child and maternal health MDGs, although there have been improvements in key indicators, and there is evidence of improvements in the period since 2004, following minimal improvements or deteriorations during the earlier period of military rule. However, major doubts about the quality of data remain, and the official figures on which these estimates are based may overstate the extent of progress.

In relation to the health MDGs, the target for reduction of under-five mortality was a reduction from 191 per 1,000 live births in 1990 to 63.7 by 2015. The reported latest measure was 89 in 2014 (the World Health Organization (WHO) estimates the figure to be 113), with all this improvement taking place during the period since 2004 (by when child mortality had increased to 201 per 1,000 live births). The target for reduction of infant mortality was from 91 per 1,000 live births in 1990 to 30.3. The latest reported outcome (for 2014) is 58. Again, the indicator had deteriorated to 100 by 2004.

The MDG for the MMR (a reduction from 1,000 to 250 per 100,000 live births) was reported as having been achieved (243 by 2014), with, again, the bulk of improvement being achieved over the last decade. However, WHO estimates show much less progress, with a reported MMR of 820 in 2014.²¹ The targets of universal coverage for birth attendance by skilled health personnel, contraceptive prevalence and antenatal care (ANC) coverage were far from being achieved, though again there have been improvements over the last decade (from 36.3% to 58.6%, 8.2% to 18.4%, and 61% to 68.9% respectively).

In relation to education, reported data on net enrolment in primary schools have seen large (and unexplained and implausible) shifts from year to year, reflecting the severe weaknesses of data systems (annual school censuses). Consequently, it is difficult to assess performance, though it is clear that net enrolment remains well below the target of 100%. The Primary Six completion rate has seen no improvement since 2000, and was reported to be 82% in 2013. There have, however, been improvements in gender equality in education.

There are major differences in performance across states for all indicators, with the continuing poor indicators in the north-east and north-west zones explaining

²⁰ See OSSAP-MDGs (2015).

the bulk of non-achievement of national targets, which have largely been achieved in the south.

3.4 The state context²²

A key feature of the Nigerian context is the high level of autonomy that the Constitution guarantees to each of the three levels of government (the Federal Government, State Governments and local governments). This includes guaranteed shares of selected fiscal revenues (including oil revenues) through the Federation Account, which are (in principle) transferred directly to State Governments and local governments, and for whose use these levels of government are not accountable to the federal government. While the Constitution links responsibilities for education and health provision to different levels of government it does not prevent each level of government acting at each level, so that there tend to be complex and overlapping institutional arrangements – for instance, the Federal Government, State Governments and local governments may all be directly involved in both PHC and secondary health care provision.²³

While LGAs enjoy a high level of constitutional independence, in practice this autonomy is severely circumscribed by the power held by State Executive Governors to indefinitely suspend elected local governments and appoint leading district officials, and the *de facto* control of local government finances at state level exercised through State Ministries of Local Government. States do enjoy a high level of effective autonomy from Federal Government, so that the extent of state-level political commitment to reform objectives (and particularly the reform commitment of the State Executive Governor) is of great significance for reform prospects.

The PEAs that have been conducted²⁴ (by SPARC and SAVI) over the period of implementation of the SLPs provide an assessment of the factors influencing the positioning of states on a continuum from those where politics is driven by purely personalised and patronage concerns to those where political leaders are committed to the delivery of public goods and services for the benefit of citizens as a whole, rather than to narrow groups of political clients.

Prospects for sustained accountable and performance-driven governance tend to be most favourable in states with a relatively strong and diverse economic and tax base, without severe ethnic and religious tensions, with elites with diverse interests, political competition that is not exclusively focused on controlling patronage, the absence of dependence on political ‘godfathers’, and with checks on executive authority. A determined, reform-minded governor may still be able to succeed in the absence of these conditions, and may benefit from the centralisation of power and weakness of checks and balances. Reform processes to improve governance that are heavily reliant on an individual governor are, however, likely to face a risk of later reversal.

²² This is based on the Evaluation’s Summary Report on Political Economy in the States and hence on PEAs conducted by SPARC and SAVI between 2009 and 2016.

²³ See for example OPM (2011).

²⁴ This analysis was summarised and its quality as evidence assessed as part of the Final Evaluation. See Annex A for further details.

In addition to the structural (economic and social) differences between states, specific features of the state political context which may vary more rapidly over time, as well as between states, also influence the prospects for effective governance and reform. Key features include: (i) the freedom of action that the governor has in regard to being beholden to particular interests (for instance those who have financed his campaign); (ii) the extent of the centralisation of executive power (a high degree of centralisation may undermine accountable governance but may also empower a reform-minded governor); (iii) the effectiveness of checks and balances on executive power; (iv) political stability (threats to the position of a governor may encourage the use of patronage, or short-term enrichment if tenure in power is expected to be short); (v) relations with the Federal Government (strong relationships can help reform if there is federal leadership, but antagonistic relationships may also encourage state initiatives); and (vi) local government capacity and independence.

Table 5 shows how each of the identified factors is assessed as having influenced the nature of governance in the five states. Each factor is rated according to whether it has contributed to, hindered, or had a limited impact on reform. As noted above, the effect of some factors (e.g. centralisation of executive power if this is used to drive reforms, or local government independence if this leads to limited implementation of state policies) may have opposite effects, depending on the context. Taking these factors together, an overall rating is provided regarding whether or not the context has been conducive to accountable and performance-driven governance (final row of the table).

Table 5 indicates that Lagos and Jigawa have provided the best conditions for reform over the period of SLP implementation, but for very different reasons. In Jigawa reform progress has mainly been the result of an independent, reform-minded governor, who has been able to exercise unchallenged power. In Lagos, the existence of a diversified elite, a business sector that does not depend solely on political connections, a strong local tax base, and checks and balances on executive power have been more important factors.

Table 5 Impact of reform drivers in the SLP states

	Enugu	Jigawa	Kaduna	Kano	Lagos
Economic base	+	-	.	.	++
Ethnic/religious/social divisions	.	-	-	.	.
Composition of elites (existence of business elites with interests outside politics)	+	-	.	.	++
Freedom of action of the governor	-	++	-	-	.
Centralised executive power	-	+	-	-	+
Checks/ balances on executive	+	.	+	+	+
Political stability	.	+	--	-	.
Relations with Federal Government	+	+	.	.	++
Local government capacity and independence
Overall reform conditions 2008–2015	.	+	-	-	+

- ++** Factor has had a strongly positive influence on accountable and performance-driven governance
- +** Factor has had a positive influence on accountable and performance-driven governance
- .** Factor has not significantly influenced accountable and performance-driven governance
- Factor has had a negative influence on accountable and performance-driven governance
- Factor has had a strongly negative influence on accountable and performance-driven governance

Reform drivers have not stayed constant over time, and each state has witnessed periods of stronger or weaker reform drives. The broad trends are indicated in Table 6 below, which shows how overall reform conditions have changed through the electoral cycles.

Table 6 Favourability of reform conditions in the SLP states

	1999 – 2003	2003 – 2007	2007 – 2011	2011 – 2015	2015– 2016
Enugu	+	-	-	.	.
Jigawa	-	-	+	+	.
Kaduna	+	+	-	-	+
Kano	-	+	-	-	.
Lagos	+	+	+	+	+

- + Periods of more accountable and performance-driven governance
- . Periods without clear reform direction
- Periods of worsening accountability and performance-driven governance

The pattern described in Table 6 have been driven to a large extent by changes in political leadership following gubernatorial elections. The personality, background and reform-mindedness of the Governor have a strong influence over the reform direction. Although Governors have significant powers, they are clearly affected by the political economy context, which constrains or facilitates their pursuit of a policy agenda.

It is important to note that new Governors were elected in all five states in 2015. The extent to which these new Governors are committed to and able to take forward the reform initiatives that the SLPs have promoted will be critical for the sustainability of the SLPs' achievements. The particularly severe fiscal situation facing states in 2015–16 poses both challenges for sustainability but also opportunities for reform. In several states it remained unclear at the point at which the latest PEAs were undertaken to what extent the new Governors were likely to be able to take forward coherent reform programmes.

4 Evaluation methodology and design

4.1 Summary of the Final Evaluation approach

The Final Evaluation is the culmination of IMEP's support to M&E of the SLPs since 2011. Several factors have informed the Evaluation approach, as set out in the Inception Report.

1. Reflecting resource constraints and the desire to reduce the burden of data collection processes (particularly for Nigerian stakeholders) the Final Evaluation has been designed to build on the AR and PCR processes that were already part of the work of IMEP.
2. The evaluation makes extensive use of information collected by and for the SLPs, and by IMEP in its support work for the SLPs. Together, these approaches build on work that was already being done by IMEP and others, seeking to maximise the value of that work while acknowledging and accounting for any potential biases.
3. The Evaluation approach has recognised the weaknesses of available secondary data and the challenges posed by the scale, complexity and responsiveness of SLP implementation in a difficult environment. This has imposed limitations on the approaches that could be taken. Selective primary data collection was conducted to fill gaps and to triangulate evidence from other sources.

The evaluation approach is structured around the intervention logic and theory of change for the SLPs Suite as a whole and for individual SLPs (as developed by each SLP and reviewed in the SLP PCRs). The theory of change for the SLPs as a whole, outlined in Chapter 2, was developed as part of this evaluation and provides the basis for synthesising the results of the assessments of each individual SLP and evaluating them as a Suite.

The evaluation has involved comparison of the development performance of the five SLP states with other Nigerian states and an assessment of the results claimed by the SLPs (principally at outcome level). SLP results have been compared across states and programmes and triangulated with other studies and data. The performance of the SLPs in producing the agreed outputs (many of which involve capacity building) that were envisaged as leading to SLP outcomes has also been analysed.

An assessment has been made of the evidence for the validity of key assumptions in the SLP and Suite theories of change, recognising the constraints discussed in Section 2.5. The Final Evaluation brings together these findings around the SLP Suite theory of change and supplements them with additional analysis based on a comparison of trends in development and resource mobilisation indicators in SLP and non-SLP states.

The theory of change also provides an overall framework for the analysis of sustainability. Relevance is evaluated through an assessment of the alignment of SLP interventions with the priorities of government and citizens, and the

existence of joint planning and diagnostic mechanisms. Value for money was assessed using programme-level indicators defined by each SLP.

The Final Evaluation has generally involved two levels of expert assessment and synthesis. The first has taken place for each SLP, through the PCR/AR process. The second has involved drawing together the findings from the PCRs/ARs and the additional analysis summarised above in order to; first, draw comparative conclusions across the SLPs and, second, to answer EQs specifically in relation to 'Suite-level' issues, such as the effectiveness of coordination between the SLPs and DFID's state-level engagement approaches.

The fact that independently made assessments of each of the SLPs have been drawn together in a consistent framework for the Final Evaluation adds value to the assessment process for each SLP. This is particularly the case when this process of synthesis identifies either strong common patterns of performance across the programmes or differences in performance for which evidence to support plausible explanations of observed results is available.

The overall approach for the Final Evaluation could be characterised as a form of "synthesis evaluation"²⁵ in its final stages, but with the benefit of being able to draw on additional research and of being able to exert some level of influence on the core evidence to be synthesised, to ensure that it addresses the range of evaluation questions.

4.2 Evidence sources

This section summarises the main sources of evidence have been used to address the EQs, as set out in Table 7 in section Methods for answering the EQs below. More details on these sources are provided in Annex A which outlines for each source the main purpose, authors, contents and data used. It also provides a short commentary on data quality and potential biases.

4.2.1 Enhanced PCRs

A key source of information for the Final Evaluation has been the enhanced PCRs, and (in cases where the Final Evaluation is taking place before projects have been completed²⁶) ARs for each of the SLPs. IMEP has been responsible for developing detailed terms of reference for these exercises (having carried out ARs since 2011), and for quality control, to ensure a consistent approach across all the SLPs, as well as for the selection and management of the PCR/AR teams. IMEP's management of the PCR and AR process has also provided independence from DFID, while the quality of the expert assessment that the PCRs involve has been assured by IMEP's selection and management of Subject Leads for each SLP.

The PCRs/ARs provide assessments of the extent to which each of the SLPs has produced the outputs planned and overall assessments of outcomes achieved,

²⁵

²⁶ PCRs for SPARC and SAVI were produced in May 2016. Since ESSPIN and PATHS2 had not been completed by the time of the preparation of information for the Final Evaluation, the latest (2015) ARs were used for ESSPIN, and for PATHS2 in Enugu and Lagos. A PCR for PATHS2 in the three northern states was produced in October 2015. A final PCR for PATHS2 was produced in September 2016. The PCR for ESSPIN is due to be completed in January 2017.

programme performance, lessons learned, as well as value for money and financial performance. The PCRs/ARs include assessments of the substantial body of quantitative and qualitative analytical work that the SLPs have undertaken on aspects of their results, lessons learned, and evidence on the validity of theories of change.

In addition to producing information within DFID's standard reporting format for PCRs, the process was enhanced by additional primary data collection and analysis of other sources explicitly to assess evidence in relation to each of the Final Evaluation EQs. An additional report summarising evidence in relation to the EQs was produced for each PCR and for the ESSPIN 2015 AR. The SPARC and SAVI PCR (which was undertaken as a joint exercise with two other DFID projects, FEPAR and V2P) produced a further report which provided an 'Assessment of collaboration between SPARC, FEPAR, SAVI, V2P and other programmes'. Each of the PCRs and ARs also include comprehensive narrative reports to accompany DFID standard reporting requirements.

The 'enhanced' ARs and PCRs are therefore significantly analytically deeper exercises (undertaken within a common framework across the SLPs) than would normally be the case for a DFID review. Details of the process, information reviewed, and stakeholders and key informants interviewed for each of the PCRs and ARs used for the Final Evaluation are included in Annex A.

4.2.2 Studies undertaken for the Final Evaluation

Further analysis was undertaken of SLP results as reported in the PCRs/ARs (principally at outcome level) specifically for the five SLP Suite states, to allow comparisons of results achieved between states and programmes over the whole period of SLP implementation, using baseline (2008) and endline (2015) values of selected indicators. This **Summary of Results in the SLP Suite States** is presented in Annex B.

The **Comparative States Study** provided an empirical analysis of data on the development performance of all Nigerian states, comparing key indicators (principally those related to the achievement of the MDGs) at the start of SLP implementation with the most recent measures available. The purpose was to determine whether there was evidence of any systematic differences between the performance of the SLP Suite states and other states, consistent with a contribution by the SLPs to improved development performance. The study involved a detailed review of, and commentary on, the quality and availability of relevant information sources. The core of the analysis focused on comparisons of selected health and education indicators from the 2008 and 2013 Demographic and Health Surveys (DHSs).

A **Review of Coordination and Management** issues for the SLP Suite involved primary data collection through key informant interviews and questionnaire-based data surveys of DFID staff and SLP managers, as well as a review of documentation on DFID's country strategies and state-level engagement. This review also drew on earlier IMEP studies, including the MTR of the SLP Suite. The review provided evidence relating to DFID's management of the SLP Suite as part of its wider approach to state engagement in Nigeria, as well as examining coordination arrangements between the SLPs and evidence relating to synergies between them.

A series of studies of the political economy context in the SLP states was carried out between 2009 and 2015 by SPARC and SAVI. For the Final Evaluation, a **Political Economy Summary** was undertaken to synthesise these earlier studies to provide comparative information between states and over time on the main features of the political context in the SLP states. This study also examines how PEA has been used to inform SLP implementation. This study has been used to provide information on the state context (Section 3.2 above), and to assess the extent to which the comparative performance of states (and of SLPs in the states) might be explained by the political context.

Two additional studies were undertaken on the experience of, and lessons from, the capacity building activities undertaken by ESSPIN and PATHS2. The **Capacity Development Studies** involved reviews of capacity development results data from each programme, supplemented by primary data collection at State Government-, local government- and school/health-facility level in selected states. Primary data collection included structured interviews and focus group discussions with government staff who had been recipients of capacity development support (at federal government, state government, and local government level, and with frontline service providers in schools and health facilities), and with community members involved in health facility committees and school based management committees. The capacity development study for education was undertaken by Education Data, Research and Evaluation in Nigeria (EDOREN) (a DFID-financed project undertaking research and evaluation in education), in collaboration with IMEP and ESSPIN, and principally funded by EDOREN and ESSPIN. The capacity development study for health was undertaken by IMEP, in collaboration with (and principally funded by) PATHS2. A common conceptual framework was used for the two studies to enhance the comparability of findings.

4.2.3 Other IMEP Studies

The **Citizens' Perception Surveys** (CPS) were conducted by IMEP in 2013 and 2015 in ten states (following a previous survey carried out in 2010 in five states by SPARC and SAVI). The objective of the CPS was to measure and track changes in citizens' perceptions on:

- Service delivery in education, health, security and basic infrastructure;
- The extent to which citizens consider that they are currently able to advocate for and claim their rights to state government provided services; and
- Access to effective mechanisms for holding state government accountable for the successful delivery of these services.

For the CPS 2015, 12,965 interviews were conducted across 10 states from May to June 2015.²⁷ Full details of the methodology and a discussion of the comparability of the results over time are provided in the CPS (2015) and summarised in Annex A. Overall, the scale, ambition, and rigour of the survey increased in each round, drawing on lessons from the earlier rounds to reduce

²⁷ Data collection took place two to three months after elections. This was judged potentially to have influenced findings to the extent that state election campaigns emphasised accountability and corruption, possibly leading to more critical views from respondents. Changes of Governor and of ruling party may also have affected perceptions.

bias. However, while this means that the accuracy of the findings is likely to have increased, the changes in methodology reduce the extent to which findings are comparable over time.

4.2.4 Studies carried out by the SLPs

The three rounds of the ESSPIN **Composite Surveys** (CS1, CS2, and CS3) were carried out in 2012, 2014 and 2016.²⁸ The survey covered a wide range of indicators at the teacher, head teacher, school-based management committee, and learner levels. The aim was to understand change in schools over time, and whether schools which received intervention through ESSPIN (i.e. the SIP) have been more effective and have worked better than those which did not, as well as reporting on the quality of public schools in general.

Full details of the survey methodology are included in the CS3 report and summarised in Annex A. The surveys aimed to visit the same schools in each round with 735 schools visited (16 of which were replacements for schools that no longer existed or otherwise could not be sampled) across the six states for CS3. The sample design in both CS2 and CS3:

“prioritised the ability to draw conclusions across the six states, conceding that it would not always be possible to obtain statistically significant estimates within each state, given a high degree of variability in the types of schools that are found in some of the states”

The major methodological challenge for the Composite Surveys was that the pattern of rolling out of interventions meant that it was not possible to compare “SIP schools” with a control group. Instead, measures of SIP impact were made based on the intensity and duration of SIP support provided to schools. In relation to measuring impact, it was also noted in the CS3 report that it was:

“not completely able analytically to separate ESSPIN intervention from other unmeasured differences between states – such as, for example, the policy environment and functioning of the education system at the state level.”

However the Composite Survey is the highest quality data source on results available for the evaluation in terms of its relevance, rigour, and independence.

The **SPARC econometric study**²⁹ involved estimating models that compared public financial management outcomes between SPARC and non-SPARC states, and examining the extent to which the level of SPARC support provided (in terms of programme presence and expenditure) was associated with better PFM indicators. These state-level public financial management indicators included total expenditure and its composition, sectoral expenditure (health, education) and budget execution rates. These indicators cover the period 2008 to 2013. The empirical analysis used a number of control variables including population density, poverty rates and literacy. The data sources include the World Bank supported PFM database and SPARC administrative data. The analysis included comparing the performance of the five original states with those in which SPARC

²⁸The Composite Surveys were carried out by Oxford Policy Management, under contract to ESSPIN. The findings of Composite Survey 3 and comparisons with earlier rounds are presented in Cameron et al. (2016).

started work in 2011. Further analysis compared the average performance of the SPARC-supported states with those states that had not received donor support. A limitation of the study was that it was based on cross-sectional analysis and was able to control for only a very limited number of other factors. The IMEP comparative states analysis had results which supported a number of the study's conclusions. Both studies suffer from potential biases introduced by the fact that the SLP states were not selected randomly.

SPARC also produced a Governance Trends Analysis annually from 2014 to 2016 (SPARC 2016b). This combined data from a range of sources³⁰ to attempt to provide a comparative overview of trends in state performance focusing on government (official statistics), citizen and external/expert perspectives on performance in the SLP states. While this combination and comparison of data may provide an informative basis for model for strengthening monitoring of performance in the states in which DFID is operating, it does not provide additional data beyond the other sources used by the evaluation so has not been treated as an additional source.

4.3 Methods for answering the EQs

This section provides details on the methodology that has been used for answering each of the EQs. For each EQ, there is a discussion of the interpretation of the question and the judgement criteria that have been used to make the evaluation assessment, a summary of the sources of evidence used, a commentary on evaluability issues, including an assessment of the quality of this evidence available, and the approach that has been used to combine sources of evidence to draw conclusions. This evaluation may also be instructive for DFID in indicating what may and may not be achieved through this form of synthesis approach based on using (and building on) information generated through DFID's project management processes.

The main sources of evidence that have been used to answer each EQ are summarised in Table 7.

³⁰ The sources used were 1. The Annual School Census (ACS); 2. The Citizens' Perception Survey (CPS); 3. The Demographic and Health Survey (DHS); 4. The Public Financial Management (PFM) database; 5. The Public Expenditure and Financial Accountability (PEFA) assessment and State Evaluation & Assessment Tool (SEAT) results; 6. The State Voice and Accountability Initiative (SAVI) governance assessment. For the 2015 analysis the following sources were also included: 1. The Education Self-Assessment (ESA) results; 2. Selected PATHS2 logframe indicator measures as reported by PATHS2; 3. The District Health Information System 2 (DHIS2) Database

Table 7 Evaluation Framework: EQs and main sources of evidence

Evaluation Questions	Sources of evidence used (Location of answer to EQ in Report)
A. Have the SLPs (individually and collectively) been appropriately designed, implemented and managed to achieve the objectives of key stakeholders?	
A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid?	See Table 8 for details of sub-questions and sources of evidence for these (Section Evidence on key assumptions in the SLP Suite intervention logic)
A.2 How well aligned have the SLPs been with the objectives of (a) DFID; (b) the Federal Government, State Governments and Local Governments; and (c) the interests of service users and citizens?	SLP PCRs and ARs: KIIs with wide range of stakeholders in each SLP Political Economy Summary: evidence on state government reform commitment Capacity development studies for health and education: evidence on engagement with Federal Government, KIIs with state and local government staff Coordination and Management Review: DFID policies over the period of SLP implementation (Section Alignment with stakeholder objectives)
A.3 How effective have SLP governance and management arrangements been?	SLP PCRs and ARs: assessment of governance and management performance Coordination and Management Review: evidence from SLPs and DFID staff on cross-programme coordination issues and DFID's management of the SLPs (Section How effective have SLP governance and management arrangements been?)
B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives?	

Evaluation Questions

B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved?

Sources of evidence used

(Location of answer to EQ in Report)

SLP PCRs and ARs: comprehensive assessment of SLP outputs and outcomes against targets (summarised in Annex B)

Capacity development studies for health and education: additional detail on ESSPIN and PATHS2 results including stakeholder perspectives

Education Composite Survey: Primary data on school performance and quantitative estimates of impact of SIP on aspects of school performance

Citizens' Perception Survey: Primary data on citizens' perceptions of aspects of governance, accountability and service delivery

(Sections Results achieved: Governance and public management, Results achieved: Voice and accountability, Results achieved: Education, Results achieved: Health, Overview of results achieved, by SLP and state)

B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?

SLP PCRs and ARs: analysis of validity of intervention logics of SLPs

Political Economy Summary: evidence on comparative state reform commitment

Capacity development studies for health and education: KIIs on capacity development performance and links to outcomes

(Section Explanations of performance)

C. What has been the impact of the SLPs?

C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues?

Comparative state study: quantitative analysis of secondary data on comparative performance of SLP states with other Nigerian states

SLP PCRs and ARs: summaries of how gender and equity issues addressed by SLPs

(Section What has been the impact of the SLPs?)

Evaluation Questions

Sources of evidence used

(Location of answer to EQ in Report)

C.2 What explains the impact achieved?

SLP PCRs and ARs: evidence on intervention logics of SLPs

Political Economy Summary: evidence on comparative state reform commitment

Capacity development studies for health and education: review of contextual factors affecting state health and education performance

(Section Explanations of performance)

C.3 Have the SLPs provided value for money?

SLP PCRs and ARs: summary analysis of value for money, based on common framework

(Section Have the SLPs provided value for money?)

D. To what extent are the results achieved (in terms of improved systems and processes, as well as development outcomes) likely to be sustainable?

D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or systems improvements?

Political Economy Summary: evidence on reform commitment (including of Governors elected in 2015)

SLP PCRs and ARs: assessment of sustainability prospects

(Section To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or systems improvements?)

D.2 Are improved approaches affordable (given the fiscal context)?

Capacity development studies for health and education: evidence on effects of fiscal stress during 2015 on continued funding of SLP-supported initiatives

SLP PCRs and ARs: summaries of evidence on affordability

(Section Are improved approaches affordable (given the fiscal context)?)

Evaluation Questions

Sources of evidence used

(Location of answer to EQ in Report)

D.3 Has the ability of citizens to demand better governance and services and to hold governments and service providers accountable improved?

Political Economy Summary: evidence on changes in nature of political competition in states

SAVI, ESSPIN and PATHS2 PCRs and ARs: evidence on state- and community-level accountability mechanisms

(Section Evidence on key assumptions in the SLP Suite intervention logic)

E. What lessons can be learned for the future?

E.1 How effective has the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs been?

SLP PCRs and ARs: Summaries of use of M&E evidence

Coordination and Management Review: assessment of lessons from earlier DFID experience and SLP Suite MTR

(Section How effective has the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs been?)

E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders?

SLP PCRs and ARs: Summaries of lessons for each SLP

Capacity development studies for health and education: lessons identified from capacity development experience

Other documentation from SLPs reviewing experience and identifying lessons

(Sections Lessons for DFID, Lessons for other stakeholders)

4.3.1 Impact, effectiveness and validity of the intervention logic³¹

The approach to assessing the results achieved by the SLPs, and the contribution made by the SLPs, has involved reviewing the results identified at each level (impact, outcome and output) for each of the SLPs, evidence on comparative development performance at state level, and a testing of key assumptions in the theories of change linking the production of outputs by the SLPs to higher level results. This has been done, to varying degrees, for each of the SLPs and for the overall suite intervention logic.

For each of the SLPs, PCR teams examined the extent to which results have been achieved along the results chain, generally expressed within a theory of change developed by the SLP and providing a statement of how they believed the programmes had brought about change. These results statements were assessed by the review teams.

A second approach, assessing evidence regarding contribution at the impact level, involved a quantitative comparison of the development performance (against indicators related to health and education MDGs) of the five states in which the SLPs have been implemented since 2008, as compared to other Nigerian states (which are taken to provide an approximate counterfactual), and to selected comparator states. The purpose of this analysis was to identify whether there is evidence of any systematic differences in the performance of this group of states compared to others in Nigeria. If evidence was found that the development performance of this group of states is better than that of other Nigerian states, this would be consistent with the hypothesis that the SLPs led to a positive development impact, but would not necessarily establish that the SLPs caused this improved performance.

A similar analysis also provided evidence for selected outcome-level indicators of resource mobilisation and budget management, which allowed for some triangulation of findings.

4.3.2 Impact: Contribution to achievement of the MDGs (EQ C.1)

The development impact of the SLPs has been defined in terms of their contribution to improved progress towards achieving the education and maternal and child health MDGs, as these are the development outcomes that relate most directly to DFID's original objectives and to the underlying intervention logic of the SLP suite, and provide the overarching concept of impact for the SLPs.³²

If the SLP Suite states have performed better (statistically significantly) than other Nigerian states against these indicators this would constitute prima facie evidence that there could have been a positive development impact from the SLPs. If there was not better performance this would be challenge to any claimed impact. In both cases this is limited by the extent that the SLP state to non-SLP state approach can be seen as providing a valid counterfactual.

³¹ EQs A.1, B.1, B.2, C.1, C.2, C.3.

³² The extent to which the SLPs have addressed gender, poverty and equity issues depends in part on their overall performance against those indicators that relate most directly to these issues. For both ESSPIN and PATH2, gender (particularly the number of girls in education and a strong focus on maternal health) and poverty and equity (e.g. education for hard to reach and potentially socially excluded groups, like nomads) were emphasised in the programme results reporting systems. The extent to which these issues were less emphasised in results reporting for SPARC and SAMs

The Comparative State Study reviewed the quality and availability of data, drawing on earlier reviews of the quality of data sourced undertaken by IMEP. It concluded that the DHS provides the only reliable and comparable data source on population-based health and education indicators on which this assessment can be made (i.e. a comparison across states and over the period of implementation of the SLPs), though some important weaknesses remain in the quality of the DHS data. As a result data on maternal and child health, and education enrolment indicators was selected.

Complete comparative data are only available for 2008 and 2013, so only part of the impact of the SLPs would be expected to have occurred by 2013 and to be measurable. There are major weaknesses in the quality of national data available for assessing education performance over time. This relates, first, to the poor quality and coverage of the Annual School Census, which would have provided information on enrolment and, second, to the lack of comprehensive and comparable data on learning outcomes across states.

The non-SLP states were treated as an approximate counterfactual for the SLP states, meaning that they give an indication of how outcomes in SLP states might have evolved in the absence of the programmes. In practice, the number of non-SLP states included as a comparison group varied by indicator according to the coverage of the dataset from which the indicator is drawn, but ideally the comparison group includes all non-SLP states. Results were also presented comparing the performance of the three SLP Suite states in the north-west (Jigawa, Kano and Kaduna) with the other states in the north-west (Katsina, Kebbi, Sokoto and Zamfara).

Where estimates were constructed for the Suite and non-Suite states as separate groups, weights were calculated based on the relative population shares of the state groupings to adjust for their different population sizes. Some further empirical investigation has clarified that weighting does not make a significant difference to the findings, compared to the use of non-weighted data. The findings were presented in the form of differences (between the SLP and non-SLP states) in percentage point changes over time.

While the exercise is instructive in terms of assessing evaluability, there are two main reasons why the findings of the Comparative State Study analysis cannot be used to make any strong causal claims about the impact of the SLPs. The first is that the secondary data on which the analysis is based suffer from significant limitations of scope and quality. The second reason relates to the fact that the states where SLPs are implemented were not randomly selected. The choice was initially based on the states that were thought to have the greatest commitment to reform – implying that they would be expected to be better than average performers – though the Political Economy Summary suggests that in fact commitment was variable in the states during implementation.³³

³³ Some exploratory work was done to try to address this. This included a statistical matching of states. Subsequently, as part of the Comparative States Study the technique of synthetic control analysis was also examined to address selection bias. It was concluded that neither of these approaches was sufficiently robust to generate usable findings.

4.3.3 Effectiveness: Objectives and results achieved (EQ B.1)

In terms of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development Development Assistance Committee criteria, effectiveness is in principle judged in relation to the achievement of objectives – specifically, objectives at the level of outcomes achieved. However, there have been frequent revisions of the SLP objectives over the whole period of implementation and this limits the usefulness of comparisons of performance against final milestone values alone. It has therefore been important in judging the effectiveness of the SLPs to consider evidence on the results achieved by the SLPs (as defined in the SLP logframes and relating mainly to capacity that has been developed and systems that have been strengthened), as well as how far outcome milestones have been met. For some indicators for which baseline information at the state level exists it has been possible to assess the change in the outcome indicator over the whole period of SLP implementation.

Information on results and the achievement of objectives is included in the PCRs and ARs, and the performance of the SLPs against these milestones was assessed in the PCRs/ARs. A challenge for comparative assessment (and for viewing the SLP Suite as an integrated set of programmes) is that there are some significant differences between the SLPs in regard to the approach to the definition of impact, outcomes and outputs between the programmes.

The main features of results reporting for each of the SLPs (focusing principally on state-level outcome measures) are the following:³⁴

- For SPARC, outcome measures defined at the state level are based on either public expenditure and financial accountability (PEFA), or self-assessment ratings, and reflect features of public management (mainly PFM) performance. These ratings generally appear to be objective and anchored (for PEFA) in widely used measures of public management performance. Some of the outcome indicators (e.g. budget credibility) are based on objective measurement rather than expert assessment. Outcome measures reflect features of system performance and management, but are not measures of changes in the effectiveness and efficiency of resource use.
- For SAVI, results measures are in all cases aggregations of ratings from expert assessments. Impact measures are assessments of the accountability and responsiveness of state and local governments and dimensions covered include the effectiveness of representation of all citizens (and of women), the autonomy of civil society, the quality of dialogue between government and civil society, access to information, and the inclusiveness and scrutiny of the budget process. Outcome reporting is similarly based on expert assessment, focusing on the functionality as agents for voice and accountability of State Houses of Assembly, civil society and the media. It also includes a measure of demonstrable changes in policy and implementation where there is evidence of “attribution”³⁵ to SAVI.

³⁴ Further information on outcome definition and measurement for the SLPs is included in Annex B. ³⁵ The term “attribution” as used by SAVI is understood to mean that there is plausible evidence of some level of contribution.

- State-level outcome indicators for PATHS2 are mainly population-based measures of service utilisation from household surveys (e.g. proportion of pregnant women making at least four ANC visits, proportion of births attended by skilled birth attendants, proportion of children under five with diarrhoea receiving recommended treatment), measures of health service client satisfaction, and annual per capita public expenditure on health. Progress in strengthening systems (for instance planning and budgeting) is reported at output level.
- Outcome reporting for ESSPIN does not allow clear comparisons of changes in system performance between states over the whole period of the SLPs in the way that is possible for PATHS2. The outcome Statement for ESSPIN focuses on 'Quality of, and access to, basic education improved equitably and sustainably'. Some ESSPIN outcome indicators relate mainly to ESSPIN interventions (for instance, the number of children benefitting from the SIP, the number of additional children in school in focus local government education authority areas, and the number of marginalised children with improved access to basic education), rather than measures of overall state-level system performance. One outcome indicator measure of system performance, however, is the proportion of public primary schools that meet the benchmark for a good quality school. There is an expenditure outcome measure related to the release of funds for school improvement, but not a measure equivalent to that for PATHS2 (i.e. annual per capita state expenditure on health). This is measured by the Composite Surveys carried out in 2012, 2014 and 2016, which also provide information on learning outcomes (an impact measure). Comparative output reporting covers (based on annual self-assessment) the quality of governance and management of basic education, against a 2009 baseline assessment. Other output indicators are available for 2015 that make possible comparisons between states, but not over time.

A consistent approach to the definition of state-level results across the SLPs would be the following:

- Impact, defined in terms of development results (e.g. improved indicators of health and education status at state level).
- Outcome, defined in terms of improved system performance and service delivery (including at state level).
- Outputs, defined principally in terms of improvements in the capacity of targeted organisations and the strengthening of systems (e.g. budget processes).

This approach puts outputs further along the results chain than would be normal in DFID programme results chains (reflecting the limitations of the three-level results chain model for the SLPs). As the summary above shows, the approaches used by the SLPs differ from this in the following ways:

- SPARC's outcome measurement includes aspects of system performance (like budget execution), but also some capacity-related measures (like strengthened policy, planning and budget processes).

- SAVI's definition of impact relates to system performance (accountability and responsiveness of governments), while outcome measures relate to capacity development achieved.
- ESSPIN's outcome measures are only to a limited extent focused on comparative system performance.

Information on results and the achievement of objectives is included in PCRs and ARs. This was thoroughly reviewed through the PCR/AR process and discussed with a wide range of stakeholders by the IMEP team. PCRs for all the SLPs except ESSPIN had been completed during the period of the Final Evaluation. The fact that the PCR for ESSPIN has not been completed (as well as the nature of ESSPIN's outcomes) means that the results-reporting evidence available for ESSPIN is in some respects – and particularly for making comparisons between states – weaker than for the other SLPs. However, the three rounds of the Composite Survey (undertaken in 2012, 2014 and 2016) provide strong evidence on changes over time for key education indicators and for the results of ESSPIN support. The education and health capacity studies provide further detail on the results achieved by ESSPIN and PATHS2. In addition, the Citizens' Perception Survey provides information on changes in public perceptions of governance, accountability and service provision over the period of SLP implementation in the five states. This analysis also makes use of the SPARC governance trends analysis, which provides a comparison of state performance based on education, health and governance indicators.

Annex B summarises those indicators of SLP results achievement (a subset of the complete list of SLP indicators) that can be used to make comparisons of performance over time and between states, focusing on outcome and output reporting. This has been presented in the form of summary indicators representing a baseline assessment at the start of SLP implementation, and a latest result (usually for 2015). This makes it possible to compare performance over time and between states and SLPs, and to provide a ranking of relative performance.

A major issue for the Final Evaluation is the extent to which we can assess the contribution of the SLPs to the changes in outcome indicators. The more ambitious and systemwide the specific results measures are for the SLPs, the more problematic it is to determine the extent to which the SLP has contributed to the results observed. For instance, some of ESSPIN's outcome measures relate to the number of schools in which the SIP has been implemented, and the number of children that this has benefitted. These results can be attributed directly to ESSPIN. By contrast, output measures for PATHS2 have included the proportion of pregnant women making at least four ANC visits – a measure whose achievement depends on a range of factors beyond the outputs that PATHS2 has produced.

The PCRs/ARs involved an expert assessment of the results claims made by the SLPs and supported by evidence from the SLP reporting systems, based on the experience of IMEP's engagement with the SLPs through ARs and other data collection and analysis activities. Full details of the process and evidence used are set out in Annex A.

The Final Evaluation process has included a further round of expert assessment in which the findings of the PCRs/ARs have been compared. This comparison has been used to draw conclusions about likely explanations of the results achieved. The comparison of state-level performance has drawn on the assessment of changes in, and levels of, political commitment to governance and service delivery improvement from the Political Economy Summary.

4.3.4 Validity of SLP and Suite intervention logic (EQ 1.1)

The logic of a development intervention is a description of the causal processes by which the specific activities of the intervention are anticipated to contribute to achieving the intended results, and the conditions under which the planned causal processes should hold. A judgement on the validity of an intervention logic encompasses the following (for each SLP and for the SLP Suite):

1. How clearly and completely was the intervention logic articulated, particularly in relation to specifying key causal mechanisms and conditions required for them to work?
2. To what extent was the logic of the intervention as designed consistent with available evidence and likely to be successful?
3. To what extent did the causal processes in fact function during implementation, and to what extent did the key conditions for success hold?

The following sources of evidence have been used to assess the validity of the intervention logic of the SLPs:

- Evidence relating to the results achieved at different levels by the SLPs, as reported and externally assessed in the SLP PCRs/ARs. This is the starting point for assessing whether, *prima facie*, the intervention logic has held - specifically to assess if planned outputs have been produced, and whether this has led to the intended outcome and impact.
- Statements of the theories of change (as summarised in Section 2.2 above) and analytical work on the validity of the theories of change that SLPs have undertaken or commissioned. This has been used to assess how fully and adequately the intervention logic was articulated, and the evidence presented for its key elements and conditions. Each PCR/AR involved an expert assessment of the quality of this evidence and the extent to which it validated the intervention logic of each SLP.
- The capacity development studies for ESSPIN and PATHS2, which collected additional primary data on (in particular) the outputs produced by the SLPs aimed at building capacity for improved health and education sector management and service delivery at each level of the system (Federal Government, State Government, local government, facility/school and community), and the extent to which this had been translated into improved education and health system performance.
- The Coordination and Management Review examined issues and evidence relating to the implementation of the Suite approach – in particular, DFID’s management of and approach to state engagement.

- The Political Economy Summary provides evidence on the political context and level of commitment to reform in each of the SLP Suite states.

The process of combining sources of evidence has not required reconciling any significant inconsistencies as a generally similar picture is apparent from the different sources (and indeed across the SLPs). The analysis has involved two levels of expert assessment of source material that has largely been produced by the SLPs – first in the PCR/AR process, and then through synthesis and comparison for the Final Evaluation.

On the basis of the SLP Suite intervention logic set out in Section 2, a set of additional evaluation sub-questions were identified to provide a framework for these assessments and to test whether the intervention logic has proved to be valid. These questions address some of the main assumptions that underlie the Suite logic as set out in Section 2.4.3 above.

These questions and the sources of evidence used to answer them are set out in Table 8.

Table 8 Evaluation sub-questions on validity of the SLP intervention logic

Evaluation sub-question	Sources of evidence used
<p>A.1.1 Have reforms (at the sector and centre of government levels) enabled government resources to be used more effectively towards improving basic services? Has public expenditure on priority services (a) increased and (b) become more effective?</p>	<p>PCRs and ARs: evidence on improvements to planning and budgeting systems</p> <p>Capacity Development Studies: evidence from KIIs on improvements to planning and budgeting systems</p> <p>SPARC Econometric Study: quantitative analysis of comparative public finance management performance and on budget execution</p> <p>Comparative States Study: quantitative analysis of comparative public finance management performance and of public expenditure on health and education</p>
<p>A.1.2 Has technical assistance been an effective instrument for building individual and organisational capacity?</p>	<p>PCRs and ARs: evidence on capacity development outputs</p> <p>Capacity Development Studies: evidence on capacity development experience (KIIs)</p>
<p>A.1.3 To what extent have other constraints (e.g. insecurity, inadequate infrastructure, cultural factors, inadequate human resources, dysfunctional institutional arrangements) prevented the achievement results in line with the envisaged intervention logic?</p>	<p>PCRs and ARs: overview assessment of factors constraining performance</p> <p>Capacity Development Studies: evidence on institutional constraints and human resources management</p>
<p>A.1.4 Have reforms supported by the SLPs in line ministries and at the centre of government been mutually reinforcing and interdependent?</p>	<p>As for A 1.5 below</p>

Evaluation sub-question

Sources of evidence used

A.1.5 Have SLPs collaborated effectively to realise synergies?

Assessment of Collaboration between SPARC, FEPAR, SAVI, V2P and Other Programmes: overview of evidence on synergies realised

Review of Coordination and Management: assessment of experience of cooperation based on KIIs and surveys

A.1.6 Have State Governments and other influential stakeholders been committed to reforms?

Political Economy Summary: Comparative evidence on changes in state reform commitment

A.1.7 Has effective demand from voters for improved services and more accountable government increased?

See evidence sources for D.3 in Table 7

A.1.8 Has DFID focused resources on states that have shown political commitment to reform?

Review of Coordination and Management: (limited) data on pattern of DFID spending and identification of priority states

SPARC and SAVI PCRs: evidence on favourability of reform environments in states

A.1.9 How effectively has DFID used its influence to encourage states to adopt reforms and to ensure an effective strategic approach across its portfolio of activities as a whole in the states in which it works?

Review of Coordination and Management: evidence on DFID's approach to state engagement and development of DFID's state level Nigeria portfolio

A critical element of EQ A1.1 relates to the effectiveness of budget execution – improvements to planning and prioritisation of expenditures in the budget only translate into more effective use of resources if the budget is in fact implemented. In terms of the composition of expenditure, more effective and efficient use of resources would generally imply a move in social sector expenditures away from capital expenditure, which has high political visibility and can generate patronage opportunities through contract awards, towards a focus on strengthening the management and quality of service provision.

The main sources of evidence for EQ A1.1 are the SPARC econometric study (which examines whether there is evidence as to whether the states that have received SPARC support have had better budget execution, and whether they have spent more public funds on health and education services), the Comparative State Study (which examined differences in governance and accountability indicators between the SLP Suite and other Nigerian states), and the health and education capacity studies (which provide evidence about the extent to which sectoral policy, planning and service delivery systems have been strengthened).

The summary of state results information (in Section 5) provides evidence on progress in capacity and systems development for centre of government functions, and for the building of systems for improving accountability to citizens and service users, as well as some evidence on changes in public expenditure patterns.

Question A.1.2 is addressed using evidence from the Capacity Development Studies, and output reporting in the PCRs and ARs.

The answer to EQ A.1.3 draws on the Capacity Development Studies and the PCRs and ARs. However, while it is possible to identify constraints that have impacted on performance it is difficult to make a rigorous assessment of the comparative significance of each factor.

The approach to answering EQ A.1.4 and EQ A.1.5 similarly draws on the Capacity Development Studies and the PCRs and ARs, but also on the Review of Coordination and Management. While it is possible to identify ways in which centre of government and sectoral reforms have been complementary in line with the envisaged intervention logic it is in practice difficult to establish clear criteria for judgement to assess the extent of mutual reinforcement. It is more straightforward to identify and assess the effectiveness of collaboration between SLPs.

Evidence to address EQs A.1.6 and A1.8 comes principally from the Political Economy Summary. This source also contributes to addressing EQ A.1.7, while additional evidence is provided by the CPS.

Answers to EQs A.1.9 and A.1.10 draw on the Review of Coordination and Management to examine DFID's actions and decision-making, informed also by the Summary of the analysis of the Political Economy context in each state. However, very limited information is available on the pattern of DFID's expenditures by state, so it has not been possible to map this against indicators of political commitment.

4.3.5 Limitations: Evaluability of attribution and explanation of results (EQ B.1, B.2, C.1, C.3)

As set out in Section 4.1 above, the approach followed by the Final Evaluation to attribute impact and results has been: first, to test whether there is any evidence that the development performance of the SLP Suite states has been stronger than that of other Nigerian states; second, to examine the extent to which results have been achieved along the results chain for each of the SLPs; and third, to assess evidence on the extent to which key assumptions in the intervention logic for the SLPs and for the SLP Suite as a whole were valid and have in practice held.

As discussed above, the information available for making decisive quantitative estimates of differential performance between states is limited in important ways, though it should be sufficient to identify any major systematic differences in performance. There is a strong evidence base on the results achieved by the SLPs at the output level, where attribution is implied through programme reporting, related mainly to the strengthening of the capacity of key organisations and the strengthening of management and service delivery systems.

The major attribution challenge is at the outcome level (i.e. the extent to which system performance and service delivery actually improved as a result of the outputs that the SLPs provided). As noted above, the quality of evidence on the validity of key assumptions in the intervention logic of the SLPs varies and, in many respects, this evidence is incomplete.

As part of the evaluation design it was considered whether comparison or counterfactual states could be used in the analysis. This approach was rejected because no valid way of designating states as counterfactuals could be found due to the differences between states in Nigeria, the wide range of factors influencing their development. Instead the comparative states study conducted as part of the evaluation used third party data at state level across a range of MDG indicators to look for differences in changes between a range of SLP and non SLP groupings. Evidence of any systematic differences in performance between the SLP states and other groups of states was considered to be prima facie evidence of impact, but would fall short of enabling a definitive conclusion about attributing impact to be drawn.

Given the lack of a full counterfactual this evaluation limits its conclusions to the performance of the SLP suite and their contribution to development in the states. The fact that independently made assessments of each of the SLPs have been drawn together in a consistent framework for the Final Evaluation provides increased confidence in the overall findings. This is particularly the case when this process identifies either strong common patterns of performance across the programmes, or differences in performance for which evidence to support plausible explanations of the observed results is available.

It has been possible to draw on analysis undertaken separately by each of the SLPs in which they have articulated and tested elements of their theories of change, enhanced by analysis undertaken specifically for the Final Evaluation. However, as discussed above in relation to the EQ on the validity of the SLP intervention logic, this has been done to varying degrees by the SLPs. In particular, the extent to which the risks and assumptions have been articulated

and tested has varied between the SLPs. In general, SPARC has undertaken the deepest and most systematic assessment of its contribution.

4.3.6 Alignment with stakeholder interests (EQ A.2)

Alignment with stakeholder objectives and interests is potentially evidenced by some or all of the following:

- consistency with stated policy objectives (for DFID and Federal and State Governments). However, stated policy objectives may not necessarily reflect actual priorities as evidenced by government actions, for instance in relation to expenditure priorities;
- formal processes of agreement between DFID, the SLPs and Nigerian stakeholders, during which objectives and priorities were assessed against or driven by Nigerian development priorities;
- evidence of strong joint commitment to SLP implementation by Nigerian partners (for instance through the level of engagement by senior politicians and public servants, expenditure priorities and supporting initiatives taken);
- the use of evidence and research to identify stakeholder understanding of weaknesses in service provision and priorities for system improvement; and
- the use of information collected directly from citizens and service users to inform the design and implementation of the SLPs.

The following sources of evidence were used to answer this question:

- The Political Economy Summary provides assessments (from the PEAs undertaken between 2009 and 2015 by SPARC and SAVI) of the level of commitment of State Governments to governance reform and development objectives at selected points in time during the period of implementation of the SLPs.
- The capacity development studies of ESSPIN and PATHS2 included interviews with senior state officials and some other stakeholders, covering issues of alignment with state objectives and perceived needs and priorities in regard to improving service use.
- Self-assessment reviews and some other studies (for instance analysis of assumptions in theories of change) by the SLPs have addressed issues of alignment, ownership and commitment – findings in relation to these were assessed by the review team and are summarised in the PCRs.
- DFID's strategic documents have set out priorities for the DFID Nigeria programme, while interviews with DFID staff have provided an additional data source (reported in the Coordination and Management Review). These provide strong evidence about DFID's objectives and the development of these objectives over the period of SLP implementation.
- Surveys of service user satisfaction in health and some other primary data collection (for instance the Citizens' Perceptions Surveys) provide direct or indirect evidence on service user and citizen views of changes in the

quality of services. Additional information was collected from community interviews for the education and health capacity studies.

4.3.7 How effective have SLP governance and management arrangements been? (EQ A.3)

Effective programme management is evidenced by implementation in line with plans and budgets, and successful delivery of planned results, particularly at input and output level, and the adequacy of management procedures (e.g. for identifying and responding to risks). Evidence of effective management of the set of SLP interventions would include a clear articulation of the relationship between the SLPs and the existence and use of a process for addressing cross-sectoral issues, and identifying and exploiting synergies between the SLPs. Evidence of effective state-level engagement by DFID would include a clear process of identifying priorities at state level and monitoring of state-level performance, as well as the overall performance of DFID programmes in states.

The PCRs provide detailed evidence on the management performance of the SLPs as it has affected implementation, including the approach to managing risks, as well as evidence on the performance of the SLPs against budgets and plans. An expert assessment of the available evidence to answer this question for each SLP was made as part of the PCR/AR process.

The Coordination and Management Review examined management arrangements for the Suite and for DFID's state-level engagement, through a review of documentation on coordination arrangements and DFID's approach to state-level engagement, and questionnaire-based surveys and key informant interviews with DFID staff and SLP managers.

The evidence base for answering this question is strong, and there were no significant inconsistencies between the evidence from different sources.

4.3.8 Have the SLPs provided value for money? (EQ C.4)

Each of the SLPs has developed and applied a detailed value for money framework, including defining value for money metrics at different levels, using the standard DFID criteria of economy, efficiency, effectiveness—and to some extent equity. Elements of a common approach to value for money analysis were developed across the SLPs following guidance from IMEP.³⁶ In practice, the scope for making evaluation judgements is largely restricted to assessing reported performance against these indicators. This was done through the PCR/AR process. The PCRs note the difficulty in interpreting some of the indicators, and also that some of the indicators may be overly detailed in relation to the value of the information that they contain.

There is no broader framework of analysis or indicators available for making assessments of value for money beyond the individual programme level (for instance for each state or for the Suite of SLPs as a whole). The value for money frameworks used are in many respects overall assessments of the effectiveness of management (assessing results performance, assessing costs against agreed ceilings and benchmarks, assessing evidence of risk management practices), and only partly relate to the question of costs in relation to results achieved.

³⁶ IMEP, 2014, A Common Framework for Value for Money Analysis in State Level Programmes, Independent Monitoring and Evaluation Project, 23rd April

Only for PATHS2, where modelling of the costs of lives saved (through reduced maternal and infant mortality) was undertaken, are there estimates of value for money that are related to development outcomes, rather than the delivery of inputs and the production of outputs. This modelling was undertaken by PATHS2 using the well-established Lives Saved Tool (LiST) methodology, which estimates lives saved based on improvements in the coverage of specific services and treatments.³⁷ Also available are estimates prepared by SPARC of the savings for state budgets generated by specific interventions that SPARC has supported.

However, the extent to which the modelled results and savings can be attributed to the DFID interventions depends on assumptions related to counterfactuals (i.e. the extent to which the improvement in health service access that has occurred in the SLP states is the result of PATHS2 interventions) that cannot be fully tested on the basis of the information available. These estimates therefore provide a useful indication of the potential financial scale of impact from selected interventions but cannot be definitively attributed to the SLPs.

4.3.9 To what extent are the results achieved (in terms of improved systems and processes, as well as development outcomes) likely to be sustainable? (EQs D.1, D.2, D.3)

Sustainability depends on the extent to which the results achieved and capacity built will be, respectively, maintained and used beyond the lifetime of the support provided by the SLPs. Since the Final Evaluation has been taking place during the final stages of SLP implementation it has not in general been possible to directly assess whether results have been maintained and capacity used beyond the end of programme implementation (though this has been possible to some extent for PATHS2 in the northern states, since implementation was completed in January 2015). The assessment of sustainability therefore requires indirect measurement, through focusing on the evidence regarding whether conditions hold that are likely to favour sustainability.

In the short to medium term, continued donor support may allow a continuation and strengthening of results, but in general sustainability depends on: (i) the extent to which key stakeholders are committed to maintaining reforms or systems improvements; (ii) the affordability of the improved approaches; and (iii) the extent to which an effective political demand for better services and stronger governance and accountability has been created.

An expert assessment of stakeholder commitment was provided in each of the PCR/ARs. The Political Economy Summary draws on assessments made in the SPARC and SAVI PEA (undertaken in the wake of the gubernatorial elections in the five SLP Suite states in 2015) of the likelihood of strong reform commitment, as well as more general findings related to the extent to which the reform commitment in states was likely to be maintained over time. The health and education capacity studies provide information on the extent to which some initiatives supported by PATHS2 and ESSPIN were in fact being fully funded by states during 2015, as well as the views of key stakeholders in State and local governments.

The PCRs/ARs provide an expert assessment of the affordability of systems and processes developed by the SLPs, noting that the SLPs have in general been designed and implemented with a view to developing approaches and models that would be affordable within the state fiscal context. For SPARC, some additional information is available, in the form of a series of case studies commissioned by the SLP that assess affordability as well as other dimensions of sustainability. The health and education capacity studies identify some examples of cases of initiatives not being financed, reflecting either a lack of affordability or low stakeholder commitment.

The SAVI PCR assesses progress in strengthening accountability in the SLP states. The ESSPIN and PATHS2 PCRs/ARs summarise evidence on initiatives to strengthen community involvement in education and health service provision. The Political Economy Summary provides a perspective on the period since the re-establishment of democratic governance in 1999 in relation to how far political competition in the SLP states has moved away from seeking to control patronage towards responding to a demand for improved services and accountability. The citizens' perceptions surveys also provide information on the expectations and experiences of service users. These information sources provide some relevant examples and identify key issues, but they fall short of being sufficient to provide a rigorous assessment of the change in the political context.

5 Overview of results achieved

5.1 Introduction and overview

This chapter presents an overview of the results achieved by the SLPs, including comparisons of performance across the five SLP states, and consideration of sustainability and efficiency issues. The next four sections present evidence relating to the results achieved (focusing on capacity development and improvements in systems and procedures – output level – and in the performance of systems – outcome level) in each of the four main results areas, corresponding largely to the results reporting frameworks for the four SLPs:

- governance and public management (SPARC);
- voice and accountability (SAVI, but also including community initiatives by ESSPIN and PATHS2);
- education (ESSPIN); and
- health (PATHS2).

These are based on the following sources:

- PCRs for SPARC, SAVI and PATHS2, and the 2015 AR for ESSPIN (and the summary documents on evidence for the Final Evaluation prepared following the PCRs and ARs), and the analysis of results by state presented in Annex B;
- the CPS;
- other data sources such as the ESSPIN Composite Survey; and
- the ESSPIN and PATHS2 capacity studies.

Section 5.6 provides a comparative summary of the results information by SLP and by state, which additionally draws on the SPARC governance trends analysis. Section 5.7 presents the findings from the quantitative analysis undertaken for the Comparative State Study, which has assessed evidence on the impact of the SLPs by comparing the development performance of the SLP states in terms of health and education indicators with other Nigerian states. Section 5.8 assesses the sustainability of the results achieved, and Section 5.9 assesses the effectiveness of SLP management arrangements, the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs, and the evidence on value for money.

5.2 Results achieved: Governance and public management

The PCR for SPARC found that positive results have been delivered (at output level) in strengthening the core business processes of government in the majority of the ten states in which it has worked in the following areas:

- Policy and strategy, and M&E. In particular: implementation of more rigorous, policy-based state development plans (SDPs); alignment of medium-term sector strategies with the priorities in the state development

plans and the available funding; mainstreaming of gender and social inclusion objectives into these development plans; more effective M&E of results through the inclusion of explicit targets in the plans, introduction and building the capacity of state bureaus of statistics and the creation of a community of practice to enable practitioners to share experiences, and; the beginnings of annual performance reporting by sectors.

- PFM. In particular: strengthened budget processes resulting in the approval of more realistic and credible spending plans and the adoption of a structured approach to establishing affordable budget ceilings through the use of the Economic Fiscal Update, the Fiscal Strategy Paper and the Budget Policy Statement. There is now a significant demonstrable link between the costing of new policy initiatives (policy), investment decisions (planning), and recurrent cost implications (budgeting).
- Public sector management. In particular: organisational mandates have been mapped in all ten states, with the potential for eliminating duplication and achieving significant cost savings; corporate planning has been completed in a selection of states and ministries, departments and agencies (MDAs); new human resources management (HRM) policies and guidelines have been adopted; and service charters are being rolled out to encourage the public's engagement in monitoring service standards.

In addition, some specific sustainable successes were identified, including the introduction of multi-year budgeting in Kaduna; performance review mechanisms in Kaduna and Jigawa; in-year budget reporting in Lagos; and the establishment of the Enugu State Planning Commission. It was also noted at the federal level that SPARC assisted with the design and implementation of the Conditional Grants Scheme, which distributed debt relief funding to state and local governments. These grants resulted in improved school enrolment and increased access to health centres, together with increased immunisation and ANC.

However, the PCR for SPARC concluded that the programme 'substantially did not meet expectations' in relation to planned outcomes for the effectiveness of policies and strategies, and in relation to the consistency of medium-term plans and budgets with policies and resources envelopes, and 'moderately did not meet expectation' for realism and predictability of multi-year capital and recurrent budgets. Expectations were met or exceeded for the effectiveness of core MDA support for government systems, and the responsiveness of State Governments to national initiatives.

Table 9 Summary of SPARC outcome performance, direction of changes, 2009–15

	Policy and strategy	M&E	Budget credibility	Budget comprehensive-ness	Policy-based budget	Budget execution	Accounting, recording, reporting	External scrutiny and audit	Public service organisation and management	Human resource management
Enugu										
Jigawa³⁸										
Kaduna										
Kano										
Lagos										

Red: deterioration; Grey: no change; green: improvement; white: no data available.

Rating of aggregate PEFA/Self-Assessment Evaluation (SEAT) indicator

³⁸ No PEFA was undertaken for Jigawa in 2015, so comparable indicators of budget performance are not available.

Annex B provides information on achievements for SPARC's outcome indicators for the five SLP states, comparing a baseline situation in 2008, a midline in 2012, and an endline in 2015. There is significant variability in performance over time and between states for the different indicators. Table 9 compares baseline and endline values of outcome indicators. According to this measure, Enugu and (probably, if PEFA data were complete) Jigawa were the best performers in terms of the number of indicators for which improvements have occurred. Kano has had the worst performance, with most outcome indicators worsening and none showing significant improvement. Kaduna and Lagos present a mixed picture, with some indicators showing significant improvements and others showing deterioration. None of the four states for which comparative PEFA scores were available achieved an improvement in budget execution between 2009 and 2015.

The state-level pattern of performance in relation to the achievement of outcome targets (rather than the absolute level of achievement shown in Table 9) and production of outputs is summarised in Table 10, with the SLP states highlighted. This shows clearly both the much greater variation in achievement at outcome than output level between the states and the large gap between outcome and output performance for the SLP states (with the exception of Lagos). This is most marked for Kaduna, which achieved only 17% of outcome targets but 94% of outputs.

Table 10 SPARC outcome and output performance by state

State	Outcome performance (%)	Output performance (%)
Anambra	100	100
Lagos	83	91
Yobe	75	94
Niger	75	92
Zamfara	75	86
Jigawa	66	91
Kano	58	89
Enugu	50	96
Katsina	33	75
Kaduna	17	94

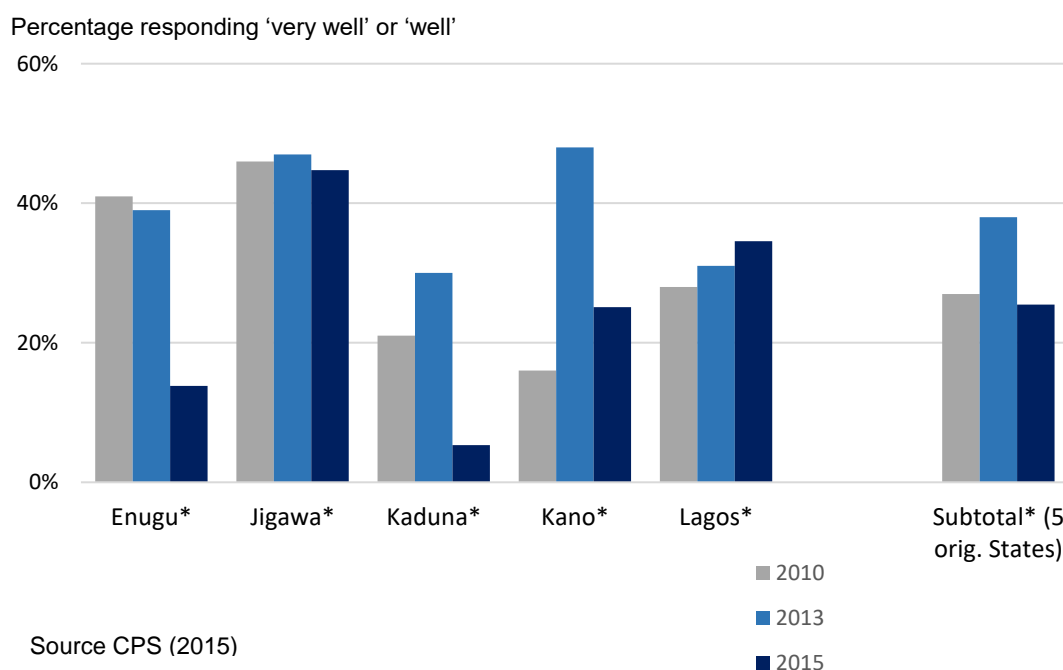
Source: SPARC PCR.

In relation to gender issues, SPARC's main contribution was identified in the PCR as ensuring the mainstreaming of gender issues (and gender disaggregated data) in key planning documents and policy statements, and within M&E systems. SPARC also contributed to mainstreaming gender issues in the State Peer Review Mechanism documents, while, indirectly, SPARC's contribution to

the Federal Conditional Grant Scheme was claimed as leading to increased school enrolment by girls. SPARC assessed gender achievements as fully sustainable in Enugu, Jigawa and Lagos, and partially sustainable in the other seven states in which it had worked.

In terms of wider impact, SPARC claimed³⁹ (based on empirical modelling derived from the Econometric Study) to have contributed to additional spending by states of £1.125 billion, of which £437 million was spent on education and health services, contributing to over two million more children being enrolled in primary schools, and almost 300,000 children receiving vaccinations. However, this claim depends on assumptions and comparison with counterfactuals whose validity cannot be fully established.

Figure 3 How well do you think government decides to spend money on public services?



The CPS provides evidence relating to citizens' satisfaction with governance. For the indicator⁴⁰ 'how State Government decides to spend money on public services' (Figure 3), Jigawa had the highest level of satisfaction in 2015, with similar scores in the previous two surveys. Lagos was rated second, with some improvement in satisfaction over time. Enugu and Kaduna had very low levels of satisfaction and in both these states and in Kano there were sharp falls in satisfaction between 2013 and 2015.

³⁹ SPARC Working Paper 'Value for Money'. February 2016

⁴⁰ While this indicator captures only some aspects of satisfaction with government management of resources, the findings for this indicator were strongly correlated with indicators measuring other aspects.

5.3 Results achieved: Voice and accountability

The overall assessment in the SAVI PCR was that the programme has demonstrated inclusive, sustainable and replicable models of engaging citizens in key policy, planning, service delivery and accountability processes. In addition, SAVI has tracked 157 case studies where there is evidence that citizen engagement facilitated by SAVI and its partners has contributed to improved policies and practices, resulting in better service delivery and development outcomes.

SAVI made a significant contribution to building capacity for advocacy work in civil society, media and State Houses of Assembly using its facilitated partnership approach. It has strengthened connections between these three groups of demand-side actors and has effectively connected them to policy and planning processes managed by the executive. As a result of SAVI engagement, State Houses of Assembly have become more open and transparent, and in some states are performing their executive oversight functions more effectively. Media has become more engaged in reporting governance issues and connecting citizens to policy discussion. There are strong indications of SAVI's broader influence, including numerous examples of where elements of SAVI's approach are being replicated by other organisations in Nigeria and internationally. However, it was also noted that SAVI's results have mainly been restricted to islands of success, and there has been little change in the broader political economy factors that have generally acted to undermine public accountability.

The PCR concluded that SAVI has demonstrated that it is possible to strengthen citizen engagement in governance and accountability processes, and to use this to drive improvements in policies and their implementation, though this has been focused mainly on policy and budget preparation for service delivery rather than monitoring and advocacy concerned with subsequent delivery. SAVI's work has been almost entirely at state level.

There has been significant reported progress in strengthening the accountability and responsiveness of state (and local) governments across all states. However, the PCR found reasons for querying the robustness of the SAVI governance index, which was derived from assessments carried out by experts recruited by SAVI, and may have overstated improvements over time. While SAVI results reporting suggests there have been substantial improvements in the capacity of State Houses of Assembly, civil society, and the media as agents of voice and accountability, this reporting may overstate the impact of these changes on the actual behaviour and performance of government, particularly when the SAVI results reporting is compared with the less positive assessments of change derived from the Political Economy Summary.

Noting these reservations about measurement, SAVI's performance in the five SLP states is presented in Table 11. This summarises and compares the change in the impact and outcome indicators over the periods for which they have been measured (generally 2010 to mid-2015), for which full information is provided in Annex B. All five states show improvements on the aggregate impact measure, with the range of reported improvements between states being relatively narrow. There is more variability at the outcome level. Jigawa, Kano and Enugu are

generally stronger performers at outcome level than Lagos and Kaduna (which is the worst performer on three of the four outcome indicators).

Table 11 SAVI summary of impact and outcome indicators

	Impact: Accountability and responsiveness of State Government and local government	Outcome: Functionality of State Houses of Assembly as agent for voice and accountability	Outcome: Functionality of civil society as agent for voice and accountability	Outcome: Functionality of media as agent for voice and accountability (Baseline 2012)	Outcome: Cumulative number of policy and implementation changes with some “attribution” to SAVI approach
Enugu	1.3 (4)	1.5 (2)	1.5 (2)	0.7 (1)	12 (4)
Jigawa	1.7 (1)	2.8 (1)	1.5 (2)	0.1 (3)	42 (1)
Kaduna	1.7 (1)	0.5 (5)	0.6 (5)	-0.2 (4)	11 (5)
Kano	1.2 (5)	1.5 (2)	1.7 (1)	-0.2 (4)	18 (2)
Lagos	1.5 (3)	0.7 (4)	1.4 (4)	0.3 (2)	16 (3)

Source: SAVI PCR. See Annex B for further details. The first figure in each of the first three columns is the absolute change in the SAVI governance index measure over the period of implementation. The bracketed figure in each column is the rank of each state for that indicator.

In addition to SAVI’s capacity building activities, ESSPIN and PATHS2 sought to promote voice and accountability at the school and health facility level through support to SBMCs and Health Facility Committees. ESSPIN and PATHS2 also provide some support to CSOs operating at state level.⁴¹ PATHS2 has supported the establishment of over 3,000 Facility Committees across the five states, with 80%–90% of interviewees considering that Facility Committees had contributed to improving service provision in four of the states – the proportion was 66% in Lagos (see Annex B, Section B.4.3). ESSPIN identified 9,611 schools with functioning SBMCs (over half of them in Kano) by 2015 (see Annex B, Section B.3.3).

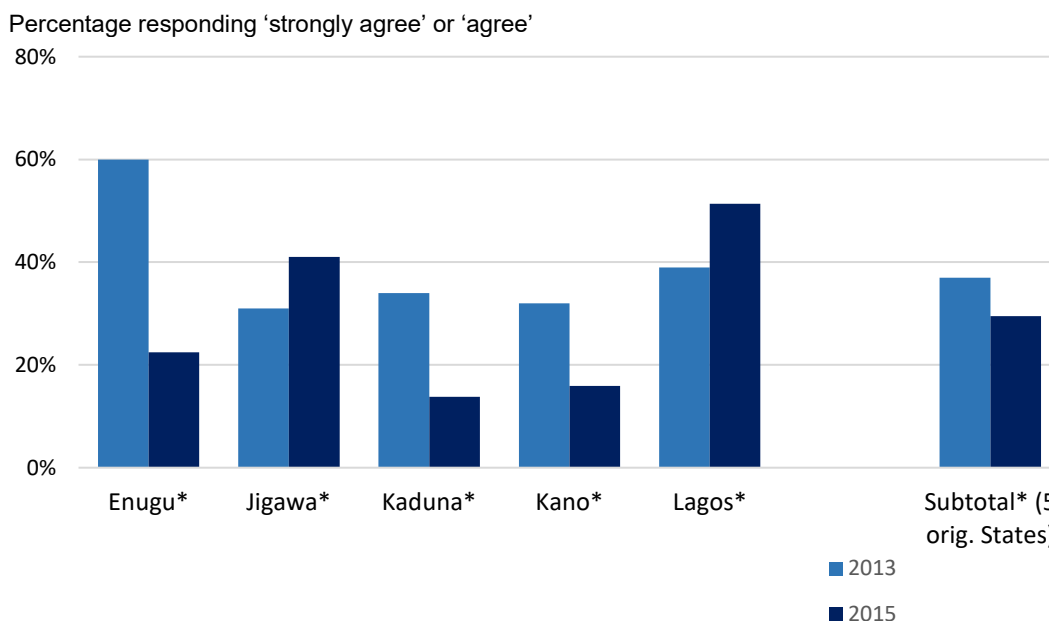
No attempt was made in the PCRs for SAVI to estimate the development impact from SAVI’s activities because the possible causal link was too tenuous.

In relation to gender, of the 157 documented SAVI case studies with demonstrable changes in policy and implementation, 65% were claimed to be linked to changes relevant to gender and social inclusion and/or were judged to have strengthened the voices of women and other socially excluded groups. 39% of the case studies provided evidence of government actively promoting the voice of excluded groups. SAVI’s approach has involved sensitising partners on gender and social inclusion issues through training and mentoring.

On citizens’ perceptions of accountability, Lagos and Jigawa scored significantly better than the other three states on the indicator ‘ability to take action against people in authority’ (Figure 4), and satisfaction increased between 2013 and 2015 in these two states, while satisfaction fell in the other three states.

⁴¹ Unlike SAVI, whose approach avoided the direct funding of CSOs, this support included direct financial support to fund advocacy activities.

Figure 4 Ability to take action against someone in authority who has violated rights



Source: CPS (2015), Figure 17. 'If I feel that my rights have been violated by someone in authority (police, school, hospital) I can take official action against them.'

5.4 Results achieved: Education

The 2015 ESSPIN AR found that there was progress in relation to the outcomes for increased access to education and increased funding for school improvement. Targets for outcomes (number of additional children in public primary schools, number of marginalised children with improved access to basic education, level of resources available for school improvement, number of children to benefit from the SIP) were met or narrowly missed.

Based on results reporting information for ESSPIN it is not possible to assess the relative performance of different states or the aggregate results achieved, in terms of changes in state education system performance. This is because of the lack of baseline data (for the period around 2008), and a focus of results reporting at outcome level on the implementation of ESSPIN initiatives (particularly the SIP), rather than of basic education system performance at the state level as a whole.

At the output level the self-assessment process used to rate progress in the capability of State Governments and local governments for governance and management of basic education suggests there has been significant progress in all states except Enugu. Additional output measures related to the number of schools, head teachers and teachers who have received support by state. Aggregate output targets (planned milestones) for ESSPIN for 2015 were largely met though performance in achieving milestones varied by state and indicator. Further details are provided in Annex B, Section B.3. However, it is difficult to

draw conclusions about comparative state performance of education systems from these indicators.

The core achievement of ESSPIN has been the implementation of the SIP in almost 16,000 schools by June 2015, covering 5.2 million children (of whom 2.5 million were girls). Table 12 shows the proportion of schools in each state that received SIP support. Kaduna and Kano in particular have not succeeded in rolling out implementation of the SIP as planned as funds were not released to allow this to happen.

Table 12 Percentage of schools receiving full package of ESSPIN Output 3 intervention

	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16
Enugu	0	0	8	8	25	99	99
Jigawa	8	8	0	15	37	100	55
Kaduna	4	4	14	19	11	74	0
Kano	5	5	0	5	100	0	0
Kwara	100	100	0	0	100	100	100
Lagos	10	10	60	100	40	100	100
Total	0	0	8	8	25	99	99

Source: Cameron et al. (2016), Table 5.

One measure of ESSPIN's impact is the number of additional children in public primary schools in the focus Local Government Education Authorities (LGEAs) on which ESSPIN was working. By 2015 this was estimated by ESSPIN to be almost 380,000 (of whom about 48% were girls). However, assessing the extent to which this increase can be attributed to ESSPIN's interventions is not possible in the absence of a rigorous counterfactual comparison.

The Comparative States Study, looking at the period 2008 to 2013, found that the gross primary school attendance rate in SLP states increased by about 8 percentage points, around 3 percentage points more than in non-SLP states, although the difference in the trends was not statistically significant. The overall trend in the net primary attendance rates were essentially flat in both groups of states. In states of the North-west region only, there was an increase in both gross and net primary school attendance rates. However the increase in the three SLP states (Jigawa, Kano and Kaduna) was less than in the other states of that region, and for the net attendance rate the better trend in the non-SLP states was statistically significant. Although the time period is somewhat different, this analysis does not provide support for the hypothesis that ESSPIN brought about an above-trend improvement in primary school attendance.

The education capacity development study (see Box 2) confirmed that significant progress had been made by ESSPIN in building capacity at each level of the education system and in strengthening core education management systems. However, weaknesses in the institutional environment and lack of financial resources were judged to be constraining the extent to which State Government-

level (and particularly local government level) improvements were translated into better school-level performance.

Box 2 Findings of the ESSPIN capacity study

At the **federal** level, ESSPIN has been successful in assisting key federal organisations to perform their functions of developing improved education policies and national systems for monitoring learning, providing quality assurance to schools, and supporting SBMCs. However, progress in implementing these initiatives has been constrained by the weak arrangements for national coordination and management of the basic education system, and by a lack of high-level political support, particularly to ensure adequate funding.

At the **state** level, ESSPIN has built capacity in four areas: planning and budgeting; service delivery (including human resources and procurement systems), quality assurance, and community involvement in schools. It has also built organisational capacity to implement the SIP. The findings of the state self-assessments and of the interviews carried out as part of this study indicate that ESSPIN has been effective in improving the performance of these functions. Most state officials report that ESSPIN's interventions have contributed to strong systems for planning, budgeting and M&E that can be operated without continued support. Officials also report that key policy documents are being produced and followed, and that newly acquired skills are being regularly used. However, weaknesses in the institutional environment are constraining the extent to which these capacity improvements are translating into better school-level outcomes. One aspect of this is the lack of effective integration of activities across departments within SUBEBs. Another key institutional constraint is the limited alignment between budgets and actual expenditure at the state level. ESSPIN has made progress in building capacity in all six states. Current levels of capacity vary across the six states – Lagos, Kaduna and Jigawa have been the best performers, followed closely by Kwara and Kano. Performance has lagged significantly in Enugu, particularly in the development of a quality assurance system.

At the **LGEA** level, progress has been mixed. ESSPIN has worked with LGEAs to build capacity in planning, budgeting, educational management information systems (EMISs) and quality assurance, and has also trained School Support Officers (SSOs) and Social Mobilisation Officers (SMOs). ESSPIN has generated gains in each of these areas. However, the performance of LGEAs continues to be constrained by insufficient financial resources, authority and skills. While LGEAs have various responsibilities, they have limited control over the functions and financial resources that are required to carry these out. Both are largely concentrated at the state level, with little indication that states are willing to devolve these to a significant extent to LGEAs. In addition, further improvements in skills at this level are required. ESSPIN recognises this and LGEAs will form a core focus of its activities over the next two years. LGEAs are a critical link in the transmission of state-level capacity improvements to the school level and ESSPIN's work on this front is likely to boost its overall impact.

At the **school** level, the study finds evidence of enhanced capacity. For instance, school development plans are being prepared (evidence that they are being implemented is more limited), head teachers recognise that pedagogical support is a key part of their role, and SBMCs are monitoring teacher attendance. However, numerous contextual factors are restricting the transformation of these gains into significantly better learning outcomes. These include: the very poor state of infrastructure of many primary schools; chronic shortages of basic resources for teaching and learning (textbooks); head teachers who are not recruited on the basis of leadership and management skills and so may have limited capacity to benefit from training in these areas; limited capacity of the existing teacher stock to benefit from training and support so that they can deliver on the attainment of basic skills in literacy and numeracy; low levels of teacher motivation to improve performance even when support is provided; and erratic budget execution, which can leave teachers without salaries for as much as four months.

The Composite Surveys undertaken in 2012 (CS1), 2014 (CS2) and 2016 (2013) provide robust empirical information on the performance of schools that have benefitted from the SIP in the six states in which ESSPIN has operated.⁴²

The CS3 study found that:

- there have been marked improvements since 2012 (and particularly since 2014) in school development planning, SBMC functionality, inclusiveness and overall school quality;
- schools that received more ESSPIN intervention had more effective head teachers, are better at school development planning, and are much more likely to have well-functioning SBMCs in which women and children participate;
- the estimated effect of a year of full ESSPIN intervention (on the proportion of schools meeting the quality standard) was 5.2% for head teacher effectiveness, 5.1% for SBMC functionality and 9.4% for overall school quality;
- 'Children's learning outcomes have improved for grade 4 numeracy, but worsened in grade 2 English literacy and numeracy, with no significant change in grade 4 English literacy. ESSPIN intervention is associated with higher scores, even controlling for the state that the school is located in, learners' socioeconomic status, and pre-existing school facilities' (p.1)
- ESSPIN interventions are also associated with improved learning outcomes, with the effect being greater the more intensive and longer-lasting the support, though this effect was judged to be modest in magnitude:

'Learning outcomes appear to be better for learners whose schools have received more ESSPIN intervention. For all four tests, the estimated effect of a year of full intervention is positive, but it is only statistically significant for the literacy tests. The estimated effect is modest in magnitude: it is in the range of 0.04 to 0.12 standard deviations. In schools with more ESSPIN intervention, there appear to be fewer learners in the lowest achievement bands and more learners in the higher achievement bands.' (p.62)

However, this positive impact was not sufficient to lead to improved learning outcomes in aggregate across each state. This appeared to reflect the fact that positive effects wore off when support ended, and that for schools receiving a short duration of support the positive effect was small.

- Teacher competence fell between 2012 and 2014, but recovered by 2016. The study found that teachers trained through ESSPIN were significantly more competent than other teachers, but even among these teachers, only a small proportion made it to the highest performance bands;
- Despite the marked improvements since 2012, (p.9) 'high proportions of schools across the six states⁴³ still do not meet ESSPIN's standards for a

⁴² At the time of writing, aggregate findings from CS3 are available, but not state-level reports.

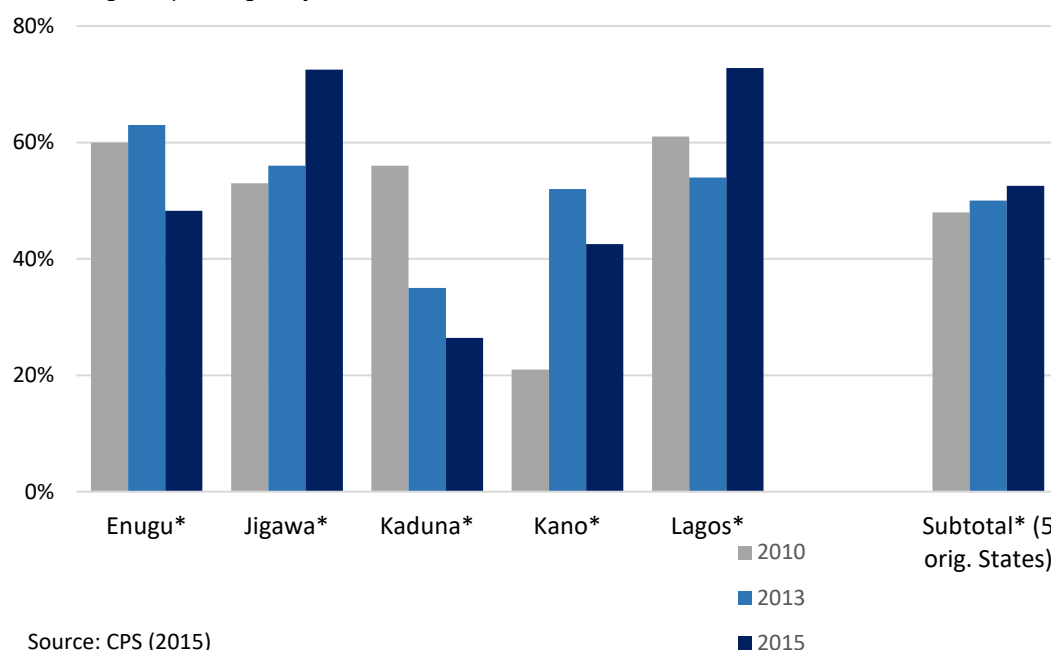
good school. In 2016, 18% of schools meet the standard on head teacher effectiveness, 19% on school development planning, 11% on inclusion, 44% on functional SBMCs, and 18% or 4% on overall school quality (depending on the indicator we use).⁴³

In relation to gender and equity, ESSPIN has sought to increase school enrolment (around half the increase is accounted for by girls), and promoted initiatives directly targeted at groups that are socially excluded from education. Many specific initiatives were identified in the 2015 AR, including encouraging a focus on inclusive education, and (for instance in Kano) to encourage greater participation by girls in education.

The Comparative State Study found an improvement in the gender parity index for primary schools in the SLP states. This was larger than in the non-SLP states, both for all states and for those in the North-west region, although the difference was not statistically significant. Nevertheless the differences are consistent with ESSPIN having contributed towards improvements in gender parity.

Figure 5 Government ensures a place in primary school for each child

Percentage responding 'very well' or 'well'.



On the CPS indicator of citizen satisfaction with education (the government ensuring a primary school place for every child – Figure 5), Jigawa and Lagos scored significantly higher than the other states in 2015 (and had seen some increases in satisfaction over time), while Kaduna scored significantly lower and had seen a significant fall in satisfaction. While satisfaction in Kano had fallen between 2013 and 2015, Kano had the largest improvement in satisfaction between 2010 and 2015 out of the five.

⁴³ Including Kwara.

5.5 Results achieved: Health

PATHS2 was assessed in the 2015 PCR/AR (followed by the 2016 PCR) as having achieved targets in all five states for increasing the proportion of pregnant women making at least four ANC visits, and as having come close to achieving the targets for the proportion of births attended by skilled birth attendants. There was also a high level of achievement of milestone targets for outcomes related to the additional number of births delivered with skilled birth personnel in targeted sites, the proportion of children under five receiving recommended diarrhoea treatment, levels of reported satisfaction with health services, annual per capita public spending on health, and the quality score for maternal and child health services (in Enugu and Lagos).

Annex Section B.4 summarises the performance of the state-level outcome measures as assessed by the PCR, based on surveys undertaken by PATHS2. It reported generally strong increases in the indicators across all states (with the possible exception of Lagos, which already had at baseline a relatively strong performance).

However, some substantial reservations about data quality in the PATHS2 surveys were raised in analytical work conducted by IMEP.⁴⁴ The Comparative State Study provided an opportunity to triangulate the findings from the PATHS2 surveys. It compared trends in SLP and non-SLP states for a number of PATHS2 health indicators, or ones that were very similar. It found an improvement in the proportion of women receiving (any) antenatal care and the proportion of children with diarrhoea receiving ORS treatment. Improvements were larger than in the non-SLP states and the difference in the trends between the two groups of states was statistically significant. However the improvements were much more modest than those reported by the PATHS2 survey: 9 and 12 percentage points respectively. It also found a much more modest increase in the proportion of births attended by skilled health personnel (2 percentage points for the SLP states as a whole, 4 percent for the northern SLP states) and these improvements were slightly larger than in non-SLP states but were not statistically different.

The reference periods for the two comparisons were close enough to expect similar findings (2012 to 2014 for the PATHS2 surveys and 2008 to 2013 for the DHS). Given that some problems had been identified with the PATHS2 surveys, the evaluation judged that these more modest improvements found in the comparative analysis were more likely to be correct.

This suggests that there have been improvements in the uptake of some key primary services of around ten percentage points in the SLP states. This is appreciable, although substantially less than reported by PATHS2.

The main failure at the outcome level identified by the PCR relates to the target for the proportion of public PHC facilities in supported areas that meet minimum standards for human resources, equipment and infrastructure to deliver maternal, neonatal and child health (MNCH) services, with an achievement rate of only 5.5%, compared to a target for 2015 of 40%.

⁴⁴ See in particular, Omoluabi, Megill and Ward (2015).

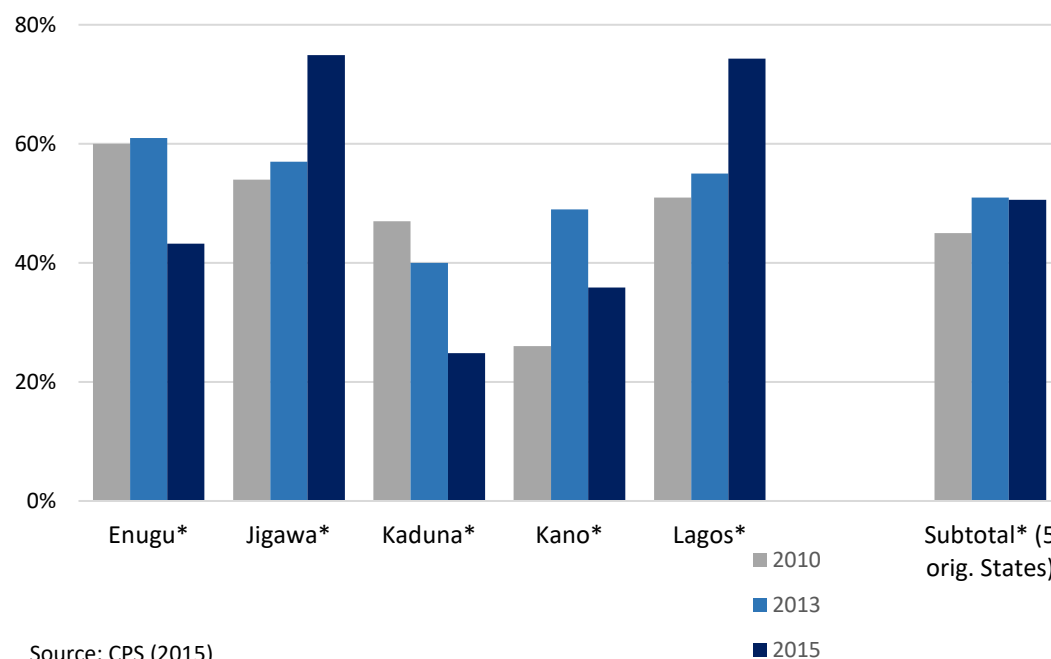
Overall PATHS2 scored highly for the achievement of both output and outcome targets. There has been a high level of implementation of reforms to strengthen health system management across all states. More information on this is provided in Annex B, Section B.4.

The PATHS2 capacity development study (see Box 3) found that the programme had contributed to significant improvements in capacity at Federal Government, State Government and local government level to govern, plan and budget for health services, though there were concerns about sustainability – particularly in the light of recent financial stress, the breadth of PATHS2 engagement with local governments was limited. Since little progress has been made in regard to the agenda of improving the coordination and management of PHC through bringing ‘PHC under one roof’, the capacity and motivation of local governments remained of critical importance.

In relation to gender issues, PATHS2 has had a specific focus on maternal health, and in each of its output areas PATHS2 supported initiatives including developing policy, systems, organisational and community-level structures to enable women to influence how policy, systems and services can better meet their needs, directly and through CSOs.

Figure 6 Government provides medical treatment at a nearby facility

Percentage responding ‘very well’ or ‘well’



For the CPS health satisfaction indicator (provision of medical treatment at a nearby facility – Figure 6), Jigawa and Lagos were rated substantially better than the other states, and both showed similar patterns of improvement over time. Kaduna had the lowest rating, and like Enugu and Kano saw a significant fall in satisfaction since 2013.

Box 3: Findings of the PATHS2 capacity study

Federal level: PATHS2 has played an important role in developing capacity at the federal level for each of the areas of activity studied – policy and planning, health management information system (HMIS) development, human resources for health (HRH), and the National PHC Development Agency (NPHCDA). Much of the capacity development remains relevant and useful, although concerns were expressed about meeting expectations in regard to planning, policy and research, and about the insecurity of funding for HRH development. The capacity development achieved has not been consolidated by the provision of adequate federal government funding for implementation and maintenance of the systems that have been built and so there are significant concerns about sustainability. PATHS2 contributed to the eventual passage of the National Health Act, which should provide an improved national framework for health policy.

State level: There have been significant improvements in capacity at state level to govern, plan and budget for health services, although continuing investment needs to be assured in order to sustain these improvements. In each of the states, arrangements for the procurement, supply and affordable availability of drugs have been radically improved. Capacity has been developed to capture health-related information and to transmit, summarise and use it for planning and evaluation purposes. However, data capture remains incomplete and the benefits of the investment made by PATHS2 will be lost unless there is continuing spending to support the maintenance of the HMIS. The arrangements for staffing the health system remain inadequate, with responsibilities continuing to be diffuse and poorly defined in each of the focal states except Jigawa. The consolidation of PHC functions under SPHCDA has the potential to unify the planning and provision of health care and leadership of all aspects of HRH, but this has not taken place in the states in which PATHS2 has worked.

LGA level: PATHS2 was successful in the LGAs in which it provided support in Enugu, Kano and Jigawa in building local government capacity in planning and budgeting, HMIS management and drugs supply. However, the sustainability of the gains made in planning and budgeting and the HMIS system is fragile due to a lack of funding to maintain the systems – whereas the drug supply system is fully self-sustaining. Only in Jigawa, with the Gunduma Health System, is there a robust link between state level and LGA level, which enables state-wide plans to be operationalised effectively at LGA level and the implementing officials to be held to account for their performance by the Gunduma Board senior management.

Facility level: Staff, FHCs and communities in each of the three states report significant gains as a result of PATHS2's activities relating to: service availability and uptake; health improvement in terms of reduced mortality; staff competence in key – especially life-saving – skills; improved efficiency and morale through better managerial support and community engagement; improved physical environments; drug availability; and referral arrangements. It is also true that the gains are not universally available and it is difficult to measure the level of coverage achieved. There is a lack of ongoing investment and unless this can be made good the system will at best remain at its current level of performance – and might even in time revert to pre-PATHS2 levels of performance.

5.6 Overview of results achieved, by SLP and state

5.6.1 Results achieved by SLPs

The main results in relation to governance, voice and accountability, education and health are the following:

- The SLP output results reporting (as assessed in the PCRs and ARs) shows a generally strong performance by all the SLPs in terms of achievement of milestone targets,⁴⁵ though the revision and redefinition of targets and indicators makes the interpretation of performance in achieving milestones problematic as an indicator of achievement.
- SPARC has generally successfully built capacity and improved systems to strengthen public finance and management. However, the extent to which these have been translated into improved system (in particular budget) performance has been significantly less. There is though evidence of improved efficiency and budget savings from some initiatives that SPARC has supported. There has been a high level of variability of achievement across the SLP states, though the ranking of relative performance across states varies according to the measures used and the time period considered. Jigawa and Lagos generally rate highly, and Kaduna poorly.
- SAVI has successfully built capacity in the organisations with which it has worked, and has contributed to policy and implementation initiatives. Performance has generally been strongest in Jigawa and weakest in Kaduna. However, the robustness of SAVI's performance scoring may be queried, particularly at the impact level, so that it is difficult to make a rigorous assessment of the extent to which the voice and accountability environment has in fact improved across states. CPS indicators related to perceptions of voice and accountability generally show positive trends in Jigawa and Lagos, and negative ones in the other states.
- ESSPIN has demonstrated that its approach to school improvement through support at each level of the system does generate results, provided that support is maintained at a sufficient intensity and for a sufficient length of time. However, the size of the effect and the level of support provided (including the level of state financial resources committed) appear not to have been sufficient to lead to major changes in education sector performance at state level, though the data available to make state level comparisons are inadequate. Performance in reform implementation appears to have been weaker in Enugu than in the other states.
- In relation to health, there has been progress at outcome level (relating principally to indicators of the use of maternal and child health services and public expenditure on health) across all five states. PATHS2 reporting focuses on state-level performance indicators, which facilitates this comparison, though there are some weaknesses in data quality.

⁴⁵ In ARs, all four of the programmes (except ESSPIN) have received programme score ratings in ARs and PCRs of A+ for all years since 2013, indicating that the programmes have all 'moderately exceeded expectations'. ESSPIN was rated at A for 2012–3 and for 2014–5.

The difference in outcome reporting approaches between ESSPIN and PATHS2 makes it difficult directly to compare results achieved in education and health. While PATHS2 outcome reporting focuses on state-level performance, attributing these state-level changes to PATHS2 is more difficult than attributing outcomes for ESSPIN, where outcomes are much closer causally to the outputs. Also, the national picture over the period of SLP implementation has been one of progress on maternal and child health service provision. These issues are discussed further in the following chapter.

5.6.2 Results achieved by state

The overall pattern of performance by state shows that Jigawa and Lagos have generally performed well across a wide range of indicators for all four programmes, including improvements in citizens' satisfaction. The picture in Kano and Enugu is mixed. Kano showed some evidence of improvements in health and education but with a deterioration in budget management. Enugu showed some improvement in budget management and health, but appears to have performed poorly on implementing reforms in education. Kaduna's performance appears to have been the worst, though with some positive achievements for health. In each state, there is a clear pattern across all four areas of the highest satisfaction levels in the CPS being in Jigawa and Lagos, and the lowest in Kaduna.

5.7 What has been the impact of the SLPs?

As is discussed in Section 2.3.1, Nigeria has not met most of the targets for child and maternal health MDGs, although there have been improvements in key indicators, and there have been large improvements in the period since 2004, following minimal improvements or deteriorations during the earlier period of military rule. There are major differences in performance across states for all indicators, with the continuing poor indicators in the north-east and north-west explaining non-achievement of targets, which have largely been achieved in the south.

The main evidence base for answering this question is provided by the Comparative State Study, which used quantitative data on health and education performance across Nigerian states to test whether there were any significant differences in the performance of the SLP Suite states compared with others. Some additional evidence is provided by the PCRs/ARs for education and health in relation to wider impact, while each of the PCRs/ARs made an assessment of evidence in relation to how successfully each SLP had addressed gender (and to some extent) equity issues.

The quantitative analysis at impact level compared progress in performance against health and education-related MDGs in the SLP states with other states in Nigeria.

With respect to health outcomes, the SLP states were found to have experienced greater improvements than non-SLP states in several indicators related to service use. Against a backdrop of positive progress nationally, SLP states are shown to have progressed significantly faster in increasing the percentage of

children under five with diarrhoea who received oral rehydration therapy and the proportion of women who received ANC from a skilled provider. However, there is one indicator of health-seeking behaviour that improved significantly more in non-Suite states (the percentage of children sleeping under insecticide-treated nets or in sprayed dwellings).

The results on indicators of actual health status are mixed. There are greater declines in SLP states in child mortality than in non-SLP states over the period of the interventions, but the difference is not statistically significant, and no corresponding decreases are found in infant mortality. Anthropometric indicators appear to have actually deteriorated in SLP states relative to non-SLP states, although the evidence is not conclusive since these indicators are believed to suffer from measurement error.

Altogether, the picture that emerges from the analysis of health outcomes is that the SLPs may have been associated with some improvements in the utilisation of health services, in a manner that is consistent with the investments of the PATHS2 programme. However, this has not been accompanied by similar improvements in the final health status of citizens.

In a more limited comparison of health outcomes focusing just on states in the north-west, the results were similar to those for the country as a whole. Greater improvements for the Suite states were observed for seven out of the 12 health-related indicators. Statistically significant improvements were found for the percentage of children under five with diarrhoea who received oral rehydration therapy, the proportion of women who received ANC from a skilled health worker, the percentage of pregnant women tested for HIV, and for full immunisation rates. Similarly to the national picture, the SLP states in the north-west performed worse than non-SLP states in the same region against anthropometric indicators.

The evidence on education-related indicators is also mixed. The analysis suggests that gross primary school attendance rates have increased faster in SLP states than in non-SLP states, but the increase is not statistically significant and there have been no positive changes in primary school attendance rates in either the SLP or non-SLP states. The results on secondary school attendance rates suggest a deterioration in the SLP states relative to non-SLP states. In terms of the inclusivity of school attendance, the gender parity index for primary and secondary schools show a greater improvement in SLP states, but the differences are not statistically significant.

In sum, the findings do point to some improvements in the performance of the SLP states that are broadly consistent with the overall Suite logic, especially with regard to their intermediate objectives of improving state-level governance. However, the analysis does not find compelling evidence to suggest that the Suite effectively achieved its final objectives in improving Nigeria's progress against the MDGs. It should, however, be noted that data for making this comparison are only available to compare 2008 with 2013, so results that have taken longer to emerge would not be captured by this analysis. It may be informative to carry out further analysis when the results of the next DHS are available (2018).

5.8 Sustainability of the results achieved

Sustainability for each of the SLPs was assessed in the PCRs/ARs. The capacity development studies for health and education and the Political Economy Summary have provided significant additional information on aspects of sustainability, the latter specifically in relation to assessments of the likely commitment to reform of the new governors elected in all five SLP states in 2015.

5.8.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or systems improvements?

The PCRs provided a generally positive assessment of ongoing stakeholder commitment in relation to likely sustainability, but with some reservations:

- Evidence was presented in the SPARC PCR that out of 20 case studies conducted by SPARC 41% met sustainability criteria related to new processes, procedures or systems being routinely undertaken and accepted as a priority, with a further 53% rated as partially sustainable.
- The SAVI PCR found that there is a strong sense of commitment to SAVI's behavioural change objectives among key partners (in civil society, media, and State Houses of Assembly) that has been built on advice and mentoring rather than financial support. However, SAVI's model of Advocacy Partnerships was judged as having reached only a relatively small section of civil society. In the states into which SAVI has expanded more recently, a broader approach has been followed, but this engagement was judged too recent to have built strong and sustainable commitment. Sustainable commitment in State Houses of Assembly was made more difficult by frequent turnover of elected members and the influence of political patronage, but commitment was judged to be particularly strong in Yobe, Enugu and Jigawa.
- ESSPIN's Sustainability Plan (developed in 2015) emphasised developing capacity at state and LG/EA level, improving evidence and learning for school improvement (through the Composite Surveys), leveraging government resources through political engagement, and building partnerships that support school improvement. The 2015 AR judged that progress was being made in each of these areas but that sustainability depended critically on continued state funding at least at the level that had been provided between 2012 and 2015 to school improvement.
- The PATHS2 PCR noted that many PATHS2 interventions have been taken over fully by governments, with budgets provided. However, the fiscal stress from 2015 has meant that funds release is not guaranteed, with particular concerns in the northern states about the release of funding for HMIS and human resources interventions. Attention to building commitment in the northern states had focused on government and on the successor DFID project (MNCH2), so it was not clear that wider commitment existed, though commitment was judged to be strong in SMOHs, SPHCDAs and local government health teams. For the southern states, the 2015 AR noted that there had been a focus on identifying 'institutional homes' for initiatives as a mechanism for building

commitment and achieving sustainability. While progress had been made with this it was judged to be uneven, particularly in Lagos.

The Political Economy Summary has shown that high-level political commitment (from State Executive Governors) to the direction of reforms promoted through the SLPs has varied over time and between states over the period of SLP implementation. The extent to which governors have felt a need to focus on patronage to protect their political positions has been a critical determinant of willingness to implement measures that reduce executive discretion over public expenditure, and to move away from high visibility infrastructure investment-generating patronage opportunities, towards strengthening service delivery systems. Jigawa has seen the most sustained political commitment to reforms. Lagos has had a high level of continuity in the reform priorities pursued by government but this has not embraced all the objectives that the SLPs have sought to promote.

In all five states, new governors were elected in 2015. The immediate prospects for sustainability therefore depend on the extent to which these new governors take ownership of the reform programmes, and are able and willing to carry through a wider reform agenda which builds on the capacity that the SLPs have helped to develop. The fiscal difficulties that State Governments have faced (resulting principally from the collapse of oil prices and revenues from late 2014 onwards) provide opportunities for reform to improve the effectiveness and efficiency of public expenditure – there is also evidence that past reform efforts in SLP Suite states have been prompted by fiscal problems. An immediate effect of fiscal stress has been to limit the availability of financial resources to maintain some initiatives that the SLPs have promoted, such as HMISs.

A further factor is the attitude and priorities of the Federal Government since 2015, and the extent to which it is providing leadership and incentives to reinforce reform efforts at state level. To date, however, it is not clear that this leadership is being provided in education. The emphasis of the major Federal Government policy initiatives has been on school feeding and teacher recruitment, rather than on the issues of teacher quality and effective management, leadership and supervision that ESSPIN and other DFID interventions have highlighted. There has been some leadership from the new Federal Government in the areas of public finance, through initiatives such as zero-based budgeting and the removal of ghost workers from payrolls. In the health sector, the signing of the National Health Act in December 2014 (to which PATHS2 contributed) has provided a framework for an improved public health system but only limited steps have been made so far towards its implementation.

5.8.2 Are improved approaches affordable (given the fiscal context)?

The PCRs/ARs assessed the ongoing affordability of the initiatives supported by the SLPs. For SPARC, the governance reforms promoted were designed not to involve substantial additional costs for initial set-up or continued implementation. The case studies carried out by SPARC found that 82% met the affordability criterion. For SAVI, the behaviour change approach has not depended on large-scale financial support to partners. However, the facilitated partnership model for promoting behaviour change is relatively costly. Thus, behaviour change may be

sustained at low cost where it has occurred but may not be replicated further. ESSPIN's support model was designed to be affordable within agreed budget envelopes, so this depends on whether budgeted resources are available and released for this purpose. The PATHS2 PCR and AR noted some affordability concerns related to the costing of the cluster service delivery package, and the rapid replication and internal sustaining of the clusters.

The capacity development studies also noted that there are some initiatives in the health (particularly) and education sectors which have encountered problems of fiscal sustainability in the difficult fiscal environment from 2015 onwards.

A major structural issue for affordability (for health and education spending) is whether Nigeria (at both federal and state level) succeeds in improving its tax collection efforts. The current context is one in which tax revenues as a proportion of GDP are extremely low compared to other countries at similar levels of GDP.⁴⁶ The focus of reforms promoted by SPARC has been on improving the efficiency of public expenditure, and both ESSPIN and PATHS2 have sought to develop approaches to service delivery that are affordable within the fiscal envelope available. There has also been a strong emphasis on planning services within a realistic medium-term fiscal envelope. There appears therefore to be no fundamental problem in regard to the affordability of the approaches promoted for service delivery: the issue is the priority accorded to health and education service delivery and strengthening in the face of other political priorities, and the willingness and capacity to improve tax take.

5.9 Efficiency: management, learning and value for money

5.9.1 How effective have SLP governance and management arrangements been?

The PCRs and ARs generally judged the management performance of the SLPs individually as strong (and improving over time) – reflected in particular in the performance in delivering inputs and outputs against agreed timetables and budgets. Work planning and management arrangements with state-level partners were also effective, reflecting the good relationships developed with partners. The main governance and management weakness has been the lack of a structured process of agreement and review with state governments on overall priorities and the role of DFID support in achieving them, as opposed to intervention-specific management. This has in part reflected the general lack of state government processes for ensuring the alignment of donor support with state development plans – except in Lagos and more recently in Kaduna.

The PCRs also identified examples of effective coordination and collaboration between the SLPs, with cases where this has helped each programme achieve its separate objectives. The axis of cooperation between SPARC and SAVI has been strong, but linkages with other programmes (and the rest of the DFID portfolio) have generally been significantly weaker.

The effectiveness of governance and management arrangements across the SLPs and in relation to DFID's state engagement is assessed in the Coordination and Management Review. This found that DFID has had limited capacity to

⁴⁶ See OPM/TPP (2015) op. cit.

exercise strategic management of the Suite, and has not undertaken effective oversight or risk management across the SLPs as a whole. Factors contributing to this have included a lack of clearly defined accountabilities within DFID Nigeria for the Suite (or for the effectiveness of engagement in a particular state) as a whole. This has been exacerbated by the variable effectiveness of the devolution of authority to DFID State and Regional Offices and high levels of advisory staff turnover. DFID's programmes operating in states have remained largely separately designed and managed, with results frameworks and accountability for them focused on activities directly under the control of each SLP, rather than on joint results at the state level.

While there have been some initiatives to strengthen the role of DFID's state representation, these fundamental constraints appear to remain in place: DFID State Engagement Strategies do not articulate clearly a comprehensive 'One DFID' approach, or a fully developed analytical basis or adequate theory of change. Where there are relatively strong initiatives by states to set out clear development plans and priorities, and a willingness actively to manage donor coordination mechanisms around these (most notably in Kaduna and Lagos), this does appear to encourage better coordination within the DFID portfolio.

5.9.2 How effective has the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs been?

Each of the SLPs has placed a priority on the identification and communication of lessons and each has developed a large body of analytical and research material that has been made available through project websites, as well as through targeted publications (for instance in the form of briefing notes) and workshops. Each of the SLPs has also engaged with partners (particularly officials from State Governments) in joint processes of self-assessment, which have included identifying lessons from experience. The projects have therefore collectively produced a valuable set of resources relating to the experience of the wide range of initiatives that they have each pursued.

The great diversity of experience across many different initiatives and contexts that the SLPs have documented poses some challenges for summary and for highlighting the most critical overall lessons. Each of the SLPs has, however, attempted to do this, including through producing or commissioning studies focused on lessons.⁴⁷ These lessons were assessed and reviewed in the PCRs and ARs.

The major challenge will be to ensure the continued availability and active communication of the knowledge generated from the entire SLP experience to a wide range of Nigerian stakeholders beyond the lifetime of the projects, as well as ensuring that lessons are brought to bear in the design of future DFID, and other donor and government, programmes.

The latter point is particularly significant, since there have been consistent failures by DFID to learn from earlier experience – for instance from the predecessor projects to the SLPs – as identified in earlier IMEP work, including the Suite MTR. Specifically, these failures have included: the tendency of DFID programmes to operate in sectoral silos that are deeply rooted in DFID culture and management practice and exacerbated by a high turnover of advisory staff; a

⁴⁷ See Booth and Chambers (2014) and PATHS2 (2015).

lack of joint results frameworks across programmes that would encourage structured cooperation towards joint goals; and insufficient strategic management of DFID's whole portfolio of activities at state level.

Specific lessons learned from the SLPs are presented in Chapter 7.

5.9.3 Have the SLPs provided value for money?

Value for money is assessed in each of the SLP PCRs, against indicators developed within DFID's general value for money framework and using IMEP's guidance on a common value for money framework across the SLPs:

- SPARC was judged in the PCR as 'most likely' to represent value for money based on the evidence in favour of the theory of change, high scoring across outputs in ARs, costs being kept within agreed ceilings and the fact that costs show downward trends, including specific tracked costs savings, together with evidence of good value for money practices in terms of DFID's assessment criteria. Where it was possible to estimate the efficiency savings to State Governments from specific reforms that SPARC had supported (such as reducing the debt stock in Enugu and pension contribution reforms in Jigawa), these were estimated to be significantly above the costs incurred by SPARC to implement them.
- For SAVI, it was noted that the benefits of the programme were difficult to quantify or assess in monetary terms, while cost effectiveness comparisons were complicated by programmes operating in different contexts and using different approaches, so that it was not possible to provide a credible cost-benefit analysis. It was also judged that it was 'most likely' that SAVI's work represented value for money, based on: consistent positive assessments of value for money indicators and outputs milestone achievement during ARs; spending in line with budgets; and evidence of good value for money practices, such as tracking costs savings and benchmarking of input costs. SAVI documented 157 cases where its interventions were judged to have contributed positively to changes in policies and implementation. In most cases, it was not possible to compare results achieved and costs incurred, but several examples of improved efficiency and reduced waste of public resources can be identified.
- The 2015 AR concluded that ESSPIN continued to represent value for money based on evidence of the positive results in terms of improved state-level capacity, school quality, head teacher effectiveness, SBMC functionality and social inclusion. This was despite less positive results in terms of local government capacity, teaching skills and learning outcomes. There was a positive trend in the reduction in unit costs of activities, particularly through the scaling up of the SIP.
- The PCR (focusing principally on the three northern states) found that PATHS2 provided value for money, and was assessed as highly cost effective against WHO guidelines, in terms of estimated cost per life-year saved (mainly resulting from estimated reductions in infant mortality). In terms of economy, there was evidence of good personnel cost management, including reducing reliance on short-term consultants.

Through most of the programme, the share of expenditures on outputs rather than administration and management and other overheads increased sharply (from 26% in the inception year to 79% in Year 5). However, the allocation of resources for the extension phase in the northern states was judged to have been inefficient, as it led to much higher administration and management costs.

The overall assessment is that value for money has been high, but this relates largely to performance at the input and output level, given the generally limited evidence of impact having been achieved, and the difficulty of establishing attribution that would be required to validate the estimates of Lives Saved claimed by PATHS2 and of additional social expenditure by SPARC.

6 Validity of the SLP intervention logic

6.1 Introduction

This chapter builds on the evidence relating to the pattern of results achieved that was set out in Chapter 5 to assess the extent to which the intervention logic of the SLPs proved to be valid. Section 6.2 begins by summarising evidence on alignment with stakeholder objectives. Section 6.3 summarises performance along the results chain for each of the four SLPs in turn. Section 6.4 then examines evidence in relation to the key common assumptions underlying the SLPs and the SLP Suite as a whole.

6.2 Alignment with stakeholder objectives

The PCRs for all the SLPs found that there was a high level of alignment between the SLPs and objectives expressed by the State Governments. This was reflected in particular in the close working relationships that were developed with senior state officials and the strong emphasis in all four SLPs on joint planning and selection of activities, and the deep involvement of state officials in self-assessment and review processes. Numerous examples of state commitment to specific SLP reform initiatives were cited, with core SLP-supported activities being integrated into state development and sector planning processes. Only a few examples of weak alignment were cited: one was the Service Development Strategy prepared by PATHS2, which did not involve significant State Government participation.

A similar pattern was found with local governments, though the scope and depth of SLP engagement was generally much more limited than at state level, and the resources and decision-making authority of local governments was more limited. Federal Government engagement (principally from ESSPIN and PATHS2) was also strongly aligned with agreed policy priorities. Generally, the SLPs had more limited direct engagement with communities, but service user perspectives were captured through some data collection, as well as through the community involvement at school and health facility level, which was integral to the models of intervention for the health and education sectors.

While the evidence of alignment with federal and state policies and priorities presented in the PCRs is strong, some of the limitations of this alignment are

identified in the Political Economy Summary, and in the education and health capacity development studies. In particular, the latter studies noted at federal level that while SLP-supported initiatives were strongly aligned with expressed government sectoral priorities, the extent of leadership and financial commitment to implement these priorities was limited. Similarly, but to a lesser extent, it was apparent that some state-level SLP initiatives (for instance on HMIS) were not receiving sufficient financial support to be effectively implemented. The Political Economy Summary assessed the level of state commitment to governance, accountability and service delivery reforms and found that this was variable across states and over time (only being consistent through the whole period in Jigawa and Lagos), although formal commitments to these objectives existed in all states.

The overall conclusion is that the close partnership working arrangements developed by the SLPs generally ensured strong alignment with government policies and priorities. However, high-level political commitment to expressed development goals, at federal level and in some states, was often fragile in the face of competing political pressures, so that political leadership and financial commitment to initiatives developed with the SLPs were considerably weaker than the high level of cooperation around jointly developed visions that was apparent at the technical level.

6.3 Overview of SLP performance along the results chain

6.3.1 SPARC

The evidence presented in Section 5.2 shows that SPARC had a good record of achievement at the output level (relating principally to the strengthening of government systems and processes). However, the record of achievement at the outcome level (relating to the improved performance of government systems and processes) was much weaker, as well as more variable by state. Modelling evidence suggested that SPARC's involvement in states had encouraged additional government expenditure, including on education and health. However, the attribution assumptions underlying this claim cannot be fully validated.

In addition to the overall pattern of results, case study evidence presented by SPARC (and reviewed in the PCR) showed a similar picture. This evidence showed that there was a high rate of application by State Governments of technical advice provided (nine out of 10 cases), with seven of these leading to better policies and strategies, and five leading to improvements in the efficiency and effectiveness of the use of public resources. The case study evidence on the extent to which outcomes and impact were achieved was much weaker. This 'suggested' that four cases out of the 10 have resulted in the delivery of better basic public services (including the work of SERVICOM in Kano and the Enugu State Planning Commission), and that in three cases there had been improvement in the lives of Nigerian citizens (including in Jigawa, where the gross school enrolment rate improved and the MMR was reduced). The small number of case studies means that these findings cannot be seen as representative, but are likely to be illustrative, of the main features of experience. SPARC's own analytical work suggested that varying levels of political

commitment were likely to be key determinants of the extent to which initiatives to strengthen governance were successfully implemented.

6.3.2 SAVI

The evidence presented in Section 5.3 showed that SAVI was successful in building capacity for advocacy work with its selected partners. Case studies carried out by SAVI suggested that in many cases this had led to improved public policies and service delivery.

The SAVI PCR noted that over time SAVI's strategy has shifted towards the later stages of its theory of change, particularly building connections between non-state actors and government, and replication. There has also been a relative shift from a principal focus on civil society to more engagement with media and State Houses of Assembly (Stage 3, 'triangle'). The PCR concluded that there is evidence that SAVI has worked effectively in building capacity at the first five stages, but with limited evidence of wider scale-up (Stage 6).

SAVI's theory of change, however, (unlike that of the other SLPs) focuses on steps in the process of building capacity and then broadening and replicating this. It does not examine the mechanisms by which this capacity is translated into a wider improvement in the voice and accountability environment in each state (and hence to improved government performance and development results). Instead, the analysis has focused on individual initiatives. There has not been any analytical work undertaken on the key assumptions relating to this potential wider impact.

6.3.3 ESSPIN

As discussed in Section 5.4, ESSPIN's results framework does not provide a strong basis for making comparative assessments across states of the extent to which ESSPIN may have contributed to overall improvements in education system management. However, the high-quality survey school-level evidence from the Composite Surveys provides a stronger basis for assessing the impact of ESSPIN than exists for the other SLPs, because of the focus on learning outcomes. The capacity development study also showed that there had been strong performance in building capacity at each level of the basic education system where ESSPIN had focused its support, but that there were concerns about sustainability once support ceased, and about the level of financial resources.

The evidence from the Composite Surveys and from the capacity development study suggests that the ESSPIN theory of change, based around the implementation at school level of the SIP, with support to the strengthening of policy, management and supervision throughout the system, is fundamentally valid, in that full implementation of ESSPIN support is robustly associated with improvements in school quality, head teacher effectiveness, SBMC functionality, and learning outcomes.

However, these positive effects were found to be relatively limited in magnitude and likely to wear off over time without continued support. Multiple factors can plausibly be judged as likely to have contributed to the performance observed. These included: the dilution of the effectiveness of SIP support as the

programme was rolled out through a cascade model⁴⁸ and as sustained support for teachers in the classroom became dependent on SSOs and head teachers; fundamental weaknesses in teachers' skills and motivation levels, which may limit the extent to which they can benefit from the support provided; as well as continuing school overcrowding and lack of resources, related to deeper institutional constraints and inadequate funding.

While the ESSPIN Learning and Evidence Framework provides a good articulation of the key assumptions and reviews evidence on them, it appears that this was developed too late in the process of programme implementation to have guided evidence-gathering so that critical questions about the validity of assumptions could be tested. It is therefore, on the evidence that is currently available, not possible to identify the relative significance of each of these factors in explaining observed performance.

6.3.4 PATHS2

The evidence base for assessing the validity of PATHS2's theory of change differs significantly from that for ESSPIN, in that while there is a stronger basis for comparing performance between the SLP states than there is for ESSPIN, there is less high-quality evidence about health outcomes and the quality of service delivery. In addition, no full theory of change for PATHS2 was ever developed. As a result, the key assumptions in the intervention logic were not systematically identified or tested.

PATHS2's results reporting and the findings of the capacity development study point to strong achievement at the level of outputs (improvements to systems, policies and processes). There has also been a generally strong performance at the outcome level across the states in relation to specific service provision and use indicators (proportion of pregnant women making at least four ANC visits, proportion of births attended by skilled birth attendants, and proportion of children under five receiving recommended diarrhoea treatment). There is, however, less evidence of this being translated into development results (at the level of MMR and IMR reduction as measured by the DHS). While there has been progress in improving the use of maternal and child services in all five states, this has taken place against a general national pattern of improvement and it is not evident that the SLP states have outperformed other states in this respect.

The PCR identified several possible explanations for why stronger performance at the outcome and impact level may not have been achieved:

- the lack of a vehicle for demonstrating service delivery improvement strategies in the programme's first three years;
- uneven and incomplete service delivery strategy implementation;
- slow scale-up of innovations;
- low availability of qualified human resources;
- continued inadequate public spending on health (particularly non-staff spending) despite increases in spending; and

⁴⁸ In Kano this was judged by the PCR as 'highly likely to result in weakening in the transmission and uptake of key messages', leading to reduced effectiveness.

- continued obstacles to health-seeking behaviour despite the delivery and receipt of improved health messages.

However, there is insufficient evidence to assess the relative significance of these factors. A stronger *ex ante* focus on identifying key assumptions, and the design of implementation with a greater emphasis on testing them, might have made it more feasible to draw firm conclusions about the reasons for the performance observed.

6.3.5 Review and comparison

Reviewing evidence across the four SLPs suggests some similarities across the programmes. There is strong evidence that capacity has been built, and systems strengthened, and evidence that service provision has improved (where ESSPIN and PATHS2 support has been provided), though the extent to which this has been achieved has varied from state to state. However, output-level and some outcome-level achievement has not systematically translated into significantly improved development performance (for instance at the level of reductions in mortality rates and improvements in learning outcomes in schools), while the overall performance of state budget systems has not improved as much as was intended, and it is not clear that the general voice and accountability environment has improved in the five states.

The intervention logic has generally proven to hold strongly at the level of links from inputs to outputs, and (more weakly) from outputs to outcomes (though these have not been consistently defined across the SLPs). It is, though, difficult to identify the specific assumptions that have broken down for each SLP, since in general there are multiple plausible explanations for this failure. Analytical work has been done by (particularly) ESSPIN and PATHS2 on identifying assumptions, but this has generally been too late in the implementation process for these to have been systematically tested.

In relation to the presentation of the SLP intervention logic set out in Figure 1, there has been a high level of achievement of capacity and system improvement at centre of government and sector levels. This has generally been translated into improved sector policy and management, but there has (at least in some states) been less success in translating into improved budget and public management (though it has led to increased public spending on health and education). Limited implementation of initiatives developed at Federal level means that these initiatives do not appear to have significantly influenced state governments. There has been some progress in improving service delivery (though this has been constrained by continuing weaknesses of local government capacity), and service access and use but this has led only to limited improvements in health and education outcomes. There has been improvement in voice and accountability at the frontline of service delivery, and in CSO, media and State House of Assembly capacity to engage on policy issues – though it is difficult to identify systematic improvements in services as a result.

6.4 Evidence on key assumptions in the SLP Suite intervention logic

This section summarises evidence on the additional EQs on the assumptions of the SLP intervention logic. These questions relate both to the overall intervention

logic of the SLP Suite as a whole, and to assumptions that apply across the SLPs individually.

A.1.1 Have reforms (at sector and centre of government) enabled government resources to be used more effectively towards improving basic services? Has public expenditure on priority services (a) increased and (b) become more effective?

There is good evidence that the SLPs have strengthened the capacity of State Governments to plan and budget for resources more effectively and efficiently, both in aggregate and at the state level. There has been significant progress in implementing upstream measures that have strengthened budgeting, planning and management processes. However, these have not been fully implemented to ensure that budget and management systems have fundamentally changed. In particular, a significant level of discretionary control over public resources has continued. Planning and budgeting has also improved at local government and school/facility level, but this has happened in the specific areas that have received support, rather than across the whole state.

The capacity development study for education found that ESSPIN had succeeded in strengthening state-level capacity for planning and budgeting, service delivery, quality assurance, and community involvement in schools, with a significant strengthening in all five states (though Enugu lagged behind the other states). Similar results in strengthening planning and management capacity were achieved at local government level, where interventions occurred, as well as in progress with school-level planning and management (for instance the preparation of School Development Plans). However, weaknesses in the institutional environment, and continued inadequate funding at school and local government level, constrained the extent to which these improvements were implemented and translated into better service delivery and school-level outcomes.

In health, the capacity development study found that across all five states there were significant improvements in the capacity at state level to govern, plan and budget for health services. Particular progress had been made in strengthening arrangements for the procurement, supply and affordable availability of drugs. Progress had also been made in strengthening the HMIS, but data capture remains incomplete and the system remains under-resourced. A similar pattern of capacity development was evident at the local government level, but there had been little progress in moving towards the objective of integrated management of public health 'under one roof', except in Jigawa. Improvements in management and service delivery were evident at facility level, but it is not clear how far this has been achieved beyond the specifically supported facilities.

For both the education and health sectors, the limited progress made in addressing HRM issues appeared to be a significant factor in limiting the extent to which public resources have been used effectively to provide services.

The SPARC econometric study found that SPARC-supported states performed better than other Nigerian states in relation to budget execution for health and education (i.e. aggregate expenditure out-turn compared to the original approved budget), and in relation to the composition of expenditure out-turn compared to the original approved budget. There was also evidence that the extent of

improvement was positively associated with the level of expenditure under the SPARC programme, and that the positive association was mostly driven by the five SLP Suite states where SPARC interventions started earliest.

The Comparative State Study also finds some support for the claim that the SLPs were associated with some improvements in measures of resource management quality, although data to make this assessment are only available to compare 2008 and 2012. Out of six indicators of public finance, SLP Suite states performed better than non-SLP in all but one. Over the period 2008 to 2012, budget shares allocated to health and education increased in SLP states more than in non-SLP states, as did budget execution rates and expenditure per capita on health.

Data from the Afrobarometer survey, comparing the period 2004/6 with 2014/15, found that for perceptions of the quality of supplies in health facilities and public schools, there were substantially larger improvements in SLP Suite states, relative to non-SLP states. There were also modestly above-trend improvements in the SLP states in regard to citizens' perceptions of the extent of corruption at various levels of government.

There is therefore evidence that budget execution for education and health has improved in the SLP states, and more generally that this improvement is associated with the scale and duration of SPARC support. There is evidence that state spending on health has increased (though there are weaknesses in the data available in this regard). The Comparative State Study provided some evidence that education expenditure increased. There is a lack of evidence available at a more detailed level on how effectively and efficiently public spending is used. The SPARC PCR noted that the lack of detailed studies of public spending processes (such as Public Expenditure Tracking Surveys) was an important gap in the evidence.

A.1.2 Has technical assistance been an effective instrument for building individual and organisational capacity?

The strong record of capacity development at organisational level across all the SLPs (measured in particular in terms of the production of outputs) suggests that technical assistance has proved generally to be well-delivered and to be an effective instrument. Significant organisational and individual capacity has been built, though there are threats to the sustainability of the capacity development that has been achieved.

In general, the SLPs have proved highly successful in developing effective working relationships at the technical level with senior officials and specialists and other stakeholders at state level. There has been sufficient organisational and individual capacity available at state level for initiatives focused on developing improved systems to be largely successful, although turnover of senior staff at state level has in some cases caused disruption to the progress of reforms.

Where the SLPs have directly engaged at the local government level in particular LGAs (mainly through ESSPIN and PATHS2, and to a more limited and recent extent through SPARC) there has been success in strengthening capacity and systems, though progress appears weaker and more fragile than at state level because of institutional and financial constraints on local government. However, it

has been difficult for the SLPs to have systemic effects across local governments because of their large number relative to the resources available, in a context where there have not generally been significant initiatives to address institutional constraints on local government.

A.1.3 To what extent have other constraints (e.g. insecurity, inadequate infrastructure, cultural factors, inadequate human resources, dysfunctional institutional arrangements) prevented the achievement of results in line with the envisaged intervention logic?

The insufficient attention paid to the systematic identification and testing of the intervention logic of the SLPs has meant that it is difficult to draw firm conclusions about the relative significance of different factors in explaining the results achieved (specifically the high level of achievement at the output level, and the more limited achievement of outcomes).

Insecurity has hampered education and health delivery to some extent (particularly in Kano and Kaduna), but in general the SLP states have been less affected by insecurity than some other parts of the north. The CS3 study reported (p.13) that:

‘Almost two-thirds of fatalities due to violent conflict during 2010-2015 were in Kaduna, where many stakeholders have stated that this had adverse effects on the education sector. Conflict in Kaduna has included inter-ethnic conflict, raids on villages by armed groups, and clashes between military and civilians. During discussion with stakeholders, it was reported that armed robberies, attacks and kidnappings are common in certain areas in Kaduna. In some cases, whole communities are displaced as a result. Children are taken out of schools by the parents as they move away which disrupts their learning process. In addition, some schools have become more insecure and there have been reports of attacks not only on communities but also on schools directly. The security situation in Kaduna has led to the closure of a number of primary schools, some of which have remained closed during the whole year.’

The security situation did not emerge as a factor of major significance in regard to affecting political commitment to reform, at least in the five SLP states over this period. Kano was the state worst affected by the Boko Haram insurgency and associated violence. The security situation had two main direct effects for the SLPs. The first was the threat to service delivery in education and health. For instance, the deterioration of the security situation was found to have had multiple negative impacts on health service delivery, funding, and the morale and motivation of staff in the most affected areas.⁴⁹ The second was increased security risks for programme and DFID staff, which led, specifically, to the closure of DFID’s office in Kano.

Cultural factors (at the level of social attitudes to education and health) do not appear to have been a binding constraint on increased use of maternal and child health services, or to the implementation of the SIP and increases in educational enrolment.

⁴⁹ PATHS2 (2015).

Weaknesses in HRM systems were identified in both the education and health systems as having negative effects on the quality and motivation of staff, which did appear to be constraining the achievement of results.

While there were, as noted above, significant improvements in management systems and processes, to which the SLPs contributed, significant features of the institutional environment appear to remain constraining factors. These include the lack of progress in consolidating the management and financing of PHC, the relationships between SUBEBs and SMoHs, and the structure of fiscal relations between different levels of government – including low levels of tax effort, the heavy dependence of most states on uncertain and fluctuating oil revenues, and the *de facto* direct control of (and discretionary intervention in) local government finances by states which militates against effective management and accountability at local government level.

A.1.4 Have reforms supported by the SLPs in line ministries and at centre of government been mutually reinforcing and interdependent?

As discussed in the answer to the following question below, there has been relatively little direct collaboration between SPARC, and ESSPIN and PATHS2 on the design and implementation of centre of government and sectoral-level reforms, though SPARC has helped to develop a framework of procedures and systems within which sectoral policies and budgets have been taken forward. There has therefore been an overall level of consistency between the centre of government and line ministry reforms. The mixed record in improving budget discipline has militated against more effective mutual reinforcement of reforms (though there is some evidence from the SPARC econometric study that education and health budget execution has been stronger than aggregate budget execution).

A.1.5 Have SLPs collaborated effectively to realise synergies?

Evidence for three main types of synergies between the SLPs (in addition to the extent to which SLP-supported reforms have been mutually reinforcing) has been assessed.

The first is the extent to which information, lessons and services have been shared between the SLPs and with DFID (potentially increasing both the effectiveness and efficiency of the Suite compared to individual programmes). There has been extensive documentation produced on the lessons emerging from the SLPs, and these have been discussed and shared between the SLPs and with the rest of the DFID portfolio. There have generally been close formal and informal relationships between SLP staff in the states where they have worked.

The second is the achievement of greater influence on, and access to, policy-makers (for the SLPs and for DFID) as a result of the overall scale of DFID support through the SLPs, and potentially of DFID's broader state-level engagement. There is little evidence of the scale of DFID's engagement in states being effectively leveraged to increase influence in states beyond that of individual SLPs, and DFID has not generally implemented its engagement in states in a strategic way to maximise influence. The SLPs have individually had significant influence on, and access to, policy-makers, and on some occasions

have acted jointly at state level, but this does not appear to have been based, in general, on DFID's broader engagement.

The third is the ability to develop and implement strategies for effective engagement at each level, from policy-making to service delivery in the field, informed by perspectives across the whole policy-making and service delivery process. There have been close working relationships and joint initiatives between SAVI and SPARC, which have sought to coordinate engagement on strengthening governance and accountability.

The assessment of collaboration undertaken as part of the SPARC and SAVI PCRs concluded (p.17) that:

'Generally, collaboration between SPARC and SAVI has been much stronger than between SPARC-SAVI and the other SLPs. There are some key differences in the ways the SLPs have worked that explain these differences. ESSPIN and PATHS2 have tended to command greater interest from the executive because they are providing financial support, whereas SAVI and SPARC can only offer technical assistance.

There are some good examples of collaboration between SAVI, PATHS2 and ESSPIN ... including SAVI and PATHS2 in Kaduna and SAVI and ESSPIN in Enugu. Generally, these have arisen on an ad hoc basis in cases where staff from the different projects have good interpersonal relations and have been proactive in looking for opportunities to collaborate.

SAVI and other SLPs have applied different approaches to supporting civil society, which have sometimes worked at cross-purposes. PATHS2 and ESSPIN have continued to provide grants and contracts to civil society partners who are also working with SAVI, which has sometimes clashed with SAVI's facilitated partnership approach. SAVI has consistently argued that the payment of grants can distort civil society agendas and causes tensions within groups who do not have strong organisational and governance structures. In spite of SAVI's own advocacy towards other donor programmes, there has not been much progress in aligning practices towards supporting CSOs, and there is as yet no common code of conduct.'

Engagement at the state level has not generally been informed by perspectives across, for instance, the whole sector of health or education (where DFID has typically had several programmes in each sector in each state). There has been an absence of analytical work, such as Public Expenditure Tracking Surveys, which take a perspective that looks across the whole policy-making and service delivery process. The approach of each SLP has principally been driven by its own objectives, and collaboration has taken place where this has been mutually beneficial in terms of these objectives.

A.1.6 Have state governments and other influential stakeholders been committed to reforms? How has stakeholder commitment varied between states?

As discussed in Section 6.2 above, the SLPs developed strong and effective working relationships at a senior technical level in all the states. However, the Political Economy Summary found that there was sustained political commitment to reforms and to achievement of the MDGs and development goals over the bulk

of the period of SLP implementation only in two of the five SLP states: Jigawa and Lagos – although in Lagos the state’s priorities for public sector reform did not fully accord with those emphasised by the SLPs.

There has been a high level of political commitment to the strengthening of PFM in Jigawa, and to improving human resource and public service management in Lagos. Other improvements appear to have taken place based on strong ownership from particular senior officials - this being strongest in Enugu.

There was some improvement in commitment in Enugu after 2012, but neither Kaduna nor Kano has presented a favourable environment for achieving development goals over most of the period, despite high-level political support for some initiatives in each state (particularly for education in Kano). In each of these states, the political context has favoured weak budget discipline (with continued discretionary interventions in resource allocation) and a relative emphasis on large and visible capital investments, rather than systemic reform.

The SLPs have successfully applied adaptive approaches to working in often difficult political contexts, and to developing consensus around agreed reform agendas. Examples include the Steps Approach developed by SPARC to inform decisions about the level and type of support that should be provided to states, based on evidence of ownership, commitment and implementation, and ESSPIN’s process of state-level political engagement focused on establishing forums for the sharing and analysis of information on education system performance to develop consensus within states and to facilitate learning across states.

It is important to note that reforms vary in how directly they confront political interests. For instance, improvements to budget credibility and budget execution reduce the extent of discretionary control over expenditure, which may reduce opportunities for patronage and the direct reward of political supporters.

The engagement of ESSPIN and PATHS2 at federal level was successful in building capacity and systems for improved sector management in key priority areas. However, sectoral policy leadership by the Federal Government in health and education was not strong enough to take forward the implementation of all of these measures.

A.1.7 Has effective demand from voters for improved services and more accountable government increased?

The SAVI PCR concluded that there has been improvement in the capacity of some potentially important state-level accountability mechanisms (State Houses of Assembly, civil society, media), although the Final Evaluation review has concluded that this reporting may overstate the significance and impact of this. It was also noted that SAVI had not directly engaged with citizens and service users, so its impact at this level depended on whether the strengthening of media, civil society and State Houses of Assembly effectively channelled their voices.

The ESSPIN and PATHS2 PCR/ARs summarised evidence that initiatives to strengthen community involvement in education (through SBMCs) and health (Health Facility Committees) have yielded some positive results at local level. However, it does not yet appear that these initiatives, while being successful in building capacity, have been sufficient to provide a significantly strengthened

effective demand for better governance, and some concerns about sustainability remain.

Most of the improvements that can be identified as resulting from the SLPs relate to the strengthening of management and systems within the public sector (with strong leadership from senior officials), rather than being directly a response to more effective civil society pressures.

The Political Economy Summary suggests that there has been some increase in the extent to which political competition focuses on issues of competence and service provision, as opposed to patronage sharing, especially compared to the situation after the initial return to democracy in 1999, though this has been very uneven across the five SLP states. The strong emphasis on corruption and government performance in the 2015 Presidential Election reflects this. There does appear to be evidence that there are strengthening political incentives for effective delivery of priority services, though the tendency to revert to patronage-sharing politics under conditions of political stress remains strong. It is difficult, though, to attribute these changes to the SLPs, though their general thrust towards supporting evidence-based policy, increased accountability and more effective public sector management and governance is in line with these trends.

A.1.8 Has DFID focused resources on states that have shown political commitment to reform?

Comprehensive comparable data on the allocation of funding between states for the SLPs is not available. The fact that there does not appear to have been a systematic attempt by DFID to monitor the totality of flows to each state (from SLPs and other DFID programmes) highlights the fact that this does not appear to have been a focus of DFID attention. DFID did threaten to end engagement in Enugu, which appears to have had some effect in terms of strengthening government engagement.

Each of the SLPs individually has in practice directed its resources to where specific initiatives that they were supporting appeared to have most support. The successor programme to SPARC and SAVI (PERL) is principally focused on Kaduna and Kano (which have had mixed but generally poor records of performance under the SLPs) and Jigawa (which has been consistently the strongest performer). The expansion of SPARC and SAVI into new states from 2012 was not guided by an assessment of the reform commitment of states. In practice (as assessed by the PCRs), among these additional five states, Yobe provided a favourable context, Anambra and Niger an adequate one, and Katsina and Zamfara were difficult.

A.1.9 How effectively has DFID used its influence to encourage states to adopt reforms and to ensure an effective strategic approach across its portfolio of activities as a whole in the states in which it works?

DFID portfolio management has played hardly any role in ensuring a mutually reinforcing approach to reform between DFID programmes at state level, or between state and federal level.

As summarised in the Coordination and Management Review, the design process for the SLPs militated against the original design concept for the Suite (envisaging a mutually reinforcing process of addressing governance and service

delivery constraints in states with a demonstrated willingness to reform) through the fact that each programme was separately designed and managed, without effective cross-sectoral perspectives or mechanisms to require the achievement of results jointly.

There has been a continuing dilution of the significance of the SLPs within DFID's state engagement as DFID's commitment to spending in Nigeria increased. The Suite influenced DFID's state programme structure to the extent that governance and accountability through SPARC and SAVI has been at the core of DFID's interventions in those states with which it regards itself as most deeply involved. The GEMS programmes have never been effectively integrated into a single approach and DFID's pattern of engagement in the states in which it works as a priority has not been based on a replication of the SLP Suite concept. The clear link to systemwide sector reform in education and health was not taken forward beyond the original five SLP states, while the link to growth-focused programmes was never in practice implemented as a core part of the Suite approach.

There has been a move away in DFID's overall portfolio from the model of trying to support comprehensive organisational reform of the state basic health and education systems (which was the objective of ESSPIN and PATHS2) towards more limited forms of (results-focused) sectoral intervention. There has also been a lack of focus on local governments, despite their key role in service delivery and accountability, until relatively late in the implementation process.

7 Conclusions

7.1 Achievements of the SLPs

The SLPs have successfully supported Nigerian stakeholders to achieve results in several important ways:

- The SLPs have been **well aligned** with Nigeria's development needs, as well as with the broader context of consolidation of democratic governance that has been taking place under the Fourth Republic since 1999. The framework of support to achievement of the MDGs has been accorded a prominent place in Federal Government policy, and the focus on strengthening basic education and health systems (particularly maternal and child health) is central to Nigeria's development challenge, especially in the northern states.
- The SLPs have been **flexible and adaptive** in tailoring initiatives and engagement approaches to different contexts. They have in many cases developed strong, sustained and effective working relationships with senior officials in State Governments, which has helped build consensus around key priorities for reform. They have responded to the challenge of thinking and working politically in often challenging environments, and supported state-led reform initiatives when there has been a political impetus behind them.
- The SLPs have been **managed in an increasingly responsive and efficient way** over time, which has provided value for money (in terms of the costs of supplying inputs and delivering outputs).
- SPARC has **strengthened core State Government business processes** in most of the 10 states in which it has been implemented, including in relation to planning, policy, strategy, PFM and aspects of public sector reform.
- ESSPIN and PATHS2 **made important contributions to building the capacity of State Governments for improved education and health sector and service delivery management**, and there is evidence of **improvements in the measured quality of schools**. Similarly, in the health sector there is evidence of **improved access to MNCH services** in the states that PATHS2 has supported.
- SAVI has **strengthened the capacity of partnered CSOs, media and State Houses of Assembly** (and ESSPIN and PATHS2 have strengthened SBMCs and Facility Health Committees (FHCs)) to function as agents for voice and accountability.
- ESSPIN and PATHS2 have successfully demonstrated and supported the implementation of **affordable and replicable approaches to improving the delivery of education and health services**, and increased access to, and use of, improved education and health services. ESSPIN has succeeded in improving the quality of the schools with which it has

worked. The evidence from CS3 also suggests that implementation of the SIP can lead to improvements in school quality and in learning outcomes, though this requires continuing sustained investment.

- There are numerous **specific reform initiatives with measurable results** to which the SLPs have contributed. Examples supported by SPARC include debt restructuring in Enugu and pension contribution reform in Jigawa.
- The SLPs have contributed to **increases in public expenditure on education and health** in the states in which they have worked.
- The SLPs have generated an impressive body of **well-documented lessons and experience**.
- There have been some examples of **effective synergy** between the SLPs, and SPARC and SAVI in particular have worked closely together.
- The experience of the SLPs has generally **validated the hypothesis underlying their design** that improvements in Nigeria's development performance require a strengthening of public sector governance and an improvement in the effectiveness of the use of Nigeria's resources and the quality and coverage of service delivery, and that donor support can help to achieve this strengthening. However, improvements in capacity and systems have been shown to be necessary but not sufficient to lead to improved system performance.

7.2 Limitations of achievements

However, despite these important achievements, the Final Evaluation has found that there have been significant limitations in regard to what has been achieved in relation to the objectives of improving Nigeria's development performance. The main limitations are the following:

- There is **little evidence that improved sector management and service delivery has yet led to state-level improvements in learning outcomes or other measures of education system performance, or to reductions in infant or maternal mortality**, compared to performance in other Nigerian states that have not received the same level of support – though there are important weaknesses in the data available on which to base such judgements.
- There is a clear pattern across each of the SLPs of a high level of achievement in terms of the delivery of inputs and the production of planned outputs, but of **more limited achievements at the impact and outcome level, and more generally for the translation of improved capacity into either improved system performance**. For instance, while planning and budgeting systems and processes have been strengthened, this has only partly translated into improvements in budget execution and other aspects of fiscal management.
- While the voice and accountability interventions provided by SAVI (and to a lesser extent at sectoral level by PATHS2 and ESSPIN) appear to have had some success in strengthening the capacity of the target

organisations, and to have contributed to specific reform initiatives, there **is little evidence that there has been any significant or systematic transformation of the accountability environment** in the SLP states, particularly in regard to leading to any broad or substantial improvement in effective demand for high-quality services.

- The overall results achieved have **varied significantly by state and across programmes**, with Jigawa generally the strongest performer, and Kano and Kaduna generally the weakest.
- Despite support among state stakeholders for continued implementation of initiatives that the SLPs have taken forward, there are **threats to sustainability** – particularly where continued state spending is required to consolidate and implement improved management approaches.

7.3 Explanations of performance

The Final Evaluation has identified several features of the context of implementation that may be identified as potential explanations for the pattern of performance of the SLPs, though the evidence is generally not sufficient to allow the relative importance of each factor to be estimated with confidence.

- **There has been a lack of sustained federal leadership of reform during the period up to 2015.** Although there were some initiatives in relation to PFM reform, and sectorally in relation to education and health (culminating in the eventual signing of the National Health Act), these did not provide a strong direction for, or incentives to encourage, State Government reform efforts, while the weakening of fiscal discipline contributed to severe fiscal problems when oil prices eventually collapsed in 2014. The Presidential election which took place in 2015 may potentially turn out to be an important opportunity for reforms focused on governance and accountability, but the new Federal Government has so far provided only limited effective direction at the sectoral level, and has yet to satisfactorily address the major challenges of the fiscal situation.
- The **severe fiscal problems** faced by Nigeria from late 2014 onwards have led to problems in regard to sustaining the initiatives and capacity that had been developed in the health and education sectors, as State Governments were unwilling or unable to provide adequate fiscal support. This has caused particular problems as the programmes have reached the end of implementation. However, Nigeria's dependence on oil revenues has meant that such fluctuations are an inherent problem of fiscal management and the problems since 2014 show that there has been insufficient progress in establishing mechanisms to stabilise the fiscal impact of oil revenue fluctuation, or in the broadening or deepening of the tax base.
- The **political context in the SLP states has been variable in relation to the degree and consistency of support for reforms** to improve governance and service delivery. There has been a sustained impetus for reform from the Governor in Jigawa over the period of SLP

implementation. There has also been a strong reform commitment in Lagos, though this has not encompassed the whole of the reform agenda that the SLPs have promoted, and Lagos has not in fact been a particularly strong performer in relation to the SLP results achieved. In the other three states, there have been periods of selective interest in reform, interspersed with periods during which there has been a strong focus on patronage politics. Such periods reflect situations where governors have been beholden to influential supporters or have faced factional conflicts. During these periods, fiscal discipline has tended to be undermined, with a strong relative emphasis on capital spending, which has political visibility and creates opportunities for favouritism in contract awards, compared to spending on service provision and a focus on systemic reform.

- It appears that **the significance of HRM issues was underestimated in the original design of the health and education interventions**. In addition, it appears that HRM was not made enough of a focus for the centre of government reforms, compared to budget management. Weaknesses in the quality and management of staff appear to have been a much greater constraint on the ability of capacity development-focused reforms to bring about improvements in performance than had been anticipated. While these issues have been receiving increasing attention, this has generally begun too late in the process of SLP implementation for improvements to be realised. In addition, attempts to address human resource weaknesses may confront important political constraints because of the role of providing access to employment opportunities as a form of patronage.
- There have been **continuing important institutional constraints on State Government service delivery**, which have not been addressed. Most significantly these include the limited progress in consolidating the management of PHC ('under one roof'), and the unresolved tensions in the relationship between SUBEBs and SMoEs, as well as the problems for coherent fiscal management that are inherent in how Nigeria's federal system operates.
- **The critical role of local government in effective service provision has only been addressed to a limited extent by the SLPs**. Improvements in state-level planning and budget execution are at best a necessary rather than a sufficient condition for improved service provision, because schools and health facilities are overseen and managed by local government. Local government is far weaker than capacity in State Governments. The SLPs have focused increasing attention on local government as their implementation has proceeded, and have achieved progress in those areas where intensive support has been provided, but the scale of the challenge, across many dozens of LGAs, appears to be far beyond what could plausibly be addressed by donor support, particularly in the absence of initiatives to address the institutional constraints of the Nigerian federal system.

These features of the context may have militated against the possibility of bringing about substantial improvements in development performance however

the SLPs were implemented, since most of these factors were probably beyond the plausible scope of influence of a set of donor programmes.

However, there were also features of how the SLPs (and DFID's portfolio as a whole) was designed and managed which have probably reduced impact compared to what might have been achieved. Specifically:

- The original design concept of the Suite assumed that there would be a high level of coordination and synergies between the SLPs. However, the **design and contracting process militated against effective coordination**, in particular through the absence of any common results framework. In practice, over time the SLPs developed pragmatic ways of working together where there were perceived synergies, but the model of an integrated approach has not in practice been realised.
- **DFID has not had any effective process for managing its portfolio at state level** (both for the SLPs and for other DFID programmes) so as to ensure that there is a consistent approach across the portfolio in each state that is informed by a strong and regularly updated understanding of the context.
- There has been a significant investment in the use of PEAs by SPARC and SAVI. However, this **PEA** has largely been limited to state-level contextual analysis, **has not been fully utilised to guide decision-making**, and high-level analysis of the political context at state level has not been well-integrated with sector-level analysis. A strong lesson is that it would have been desirable to have had more PEA focused on specific issues and problems, in addition to the context as a whole.
- There have been **important limitations in the extent to which the SLPs have been able to respond to the findings from PEA, as well as to the lessons from their implementation experience**. Probably the most important of these has been the commitment to sustained engagement in particular states, even when in several cases the reform environment has been relatively unpropitious over a number of years. The SLPs have developed ways of increasing and reducing the amount of resources used to reflect the level of commitment provided, but it is difficult not to conclude that resources have been used in contexts where there have been limited prospects for success, while the design of the interventions has limited the extent to which genuine reform initiatives in states outside the original group could be supported.
- **The extent to which the timeframe for achievement of the higher level (particularly impact) objectives of the SLPs was realistic has been unclear**. DFID's policy shift from 2010 increased the focus on achieving development results (as compared to a focus on strengthening capacity and system performance), including the introduction for ESSPIN of targets that went beyond the MDGs to include improvements in learning outcomes. However, the evidence base for setting realistic targets at impact level was weak, and it is difficult to assess whether it was in fact plausible to expect that improved capacity and systems performance could lead to measurable improvements in learning

outcomes over the period from when this shift occurred until the end of ESSPIN implementation.

8 Lessons and recommendations

8.1 Lessons for DFID

8.1.1 DFID's strategy and portfolio in Nigeria

The following general lessons for DFID's strategy and portfolio of activities in Nigeria can be drawn from the Final Evaluation:

- Alignment on the Sustainable Development Goals (as on the MDGs) remains a desirable objective because of their clarity and legitimacy as a focus for international cooperation. However, **these need to be translated into specific national and state commitments** (for instance in the national and state planning process), based on a shared analysis of needs and priorities for action, around which alignment can occur. This can be part of the framework for support in individual states and at national level
- **A long-term perspective for donor engagement is required.** Despite the formidable short- and long-term development challenges that Nigeria faces, sectoral results have shown incremental improvement over time and there has also been a trajectory of consolidation of democratic governance in Nigeria over the last 15 years. This process may, as has been envisaged in DFID's Operational Plan⁵⁰, lead to a virtuous circle of increasing prosperity and strengthening democratic institutions and governance, though this outcome is far from guaranteed, and concepts like 'transformational change' (which can be read as implying a permanent shift to a higher development trajectory) should be used with care as development progress in Nigeria is likely to continue to face major risks, both political and economic. This process can only happen with effective Nigerian leadership and initiative, to which aid donors need to provide appropriate forms of support. Donor initiatives have limited scope for leading or driving change but should be designed to respond to opportunities and reform initiatives where and when they emerge. They also need to be robust in the face of potential setbacks and partial retreats from reform.

⁵⁰ DFID's Operational Plan for Nigeria: 2011–2015 (DFID, 2011) notes that:

'A peaceful, more democratic and prosperous Nigeria, meeting the basic needs of its citizens, is possible within a generation. Progress in Nigeria will only be achieved by reducing internal conflicts, deepening democracy, and building the confidence of investors...'

'In understanding how Nigeria will change, better governance and growth are interdependent. Recent changes in Nigeria include a growing business and middle class demanding better government. Growth diversifies tax revenues, reducing states' reliance on oil revenue, and makes a taxpaying public expect better services. This change is happening in Lagos State. A growing business and middle class is demanding more from the state government, which in turn is delivering more. Our continued support to Lagosian reformers – both public and private sector – will help improve the lives of huge numbers of poor people in this mega-city but will also provide a model for other states to follow. Further progress across more states will create a future where external aid and technical assistance could be irrelevant within a generation.'

- The requirement for strong reform leadership for results to be achieved poses a challenge if examples of effective leadership and initiative may not occur in the areas of greatest development need, and if the environment may be relatively unfavourable for long periods of time (as it was in Kaduna and Kano over much of SLP implementation), or may switch rapidly, especially after an election. There is a danger that support provided in these conditions may have little impact and may be wasted. **Flexible modes of engagement that allow resources to be switched between states to be used to support states where there is evidence of reform commitment are likely to have a greater impact** than approaches that limit engagement to a small number of states, even if these states may at the time when decisions are made provide a relatively favourable political context.
- **Improved service delivery requires strengthening centre of government functions and accountability, and improved sector policies and management.** The logic underlying the SLP Suite that sustainable and systemic change to improve development performance through improved service delivery requires strengthening centre of government functions (especially planning and finance) and accountability, and improved sector policies and management, particularly at state level, remains valid. This perspective needs to continue to inform DFID's engagement in Nigeria, but with a recognition that while necessary, this is far from sufficient to achieve development results. Sustained investment in system strengthening is likely to be required over 10–15 years or more, which goes beyond individual project life-cycles. There are alternative ways in which the link between governance and accountability and service provision can be taken forward in programming that do not require a structure of programming like the SLP Suite.
- **Institutional constraints need to be recognised and addressed.** Pilot initiatives to test and demonstrate new approaches will have limited prospects of uptake and successful replication, and initiatives focused on the direct achievement of results will have few prospects of sustainability, without successfully addressing underlying institutional constraints. This implies that all DFID interventions should be nested within a wider theory of change (at both national and state level) which maintains a focus on critical institutional constraints and how they affect development and effective engagement prospects.
- The SAVI model of 'facilitated partnership', focusing on providing **technical assistance and mentoring was judged to be more effective than a challenge fund model** of providing grants to civil society, particularly as it has moved towards a broader and more flexible form of engagement, and focused on strengthening connections between civil society, media and State Houses of Assembly. It was also found that **advocacy work focusing just on upstream policy and planning (including the preparation of new legislation) delivered limited results without corresponding attention also being paid to downstream implementation issues.**

- Strong federal leadership of reform initiatives can be an important contributor (and may be a precondition) for successful engagement at state level, through providing reform models, resources and incentives. **State-level engagement needs to be linked to continuing engagement at federal level**, either directly by DFID or in collaboration with other donors and international agencies.
- **DFID has had a persistent problem of ‘silo management’ that has militated against effective cross-sectoral approaches.** Addressing this would require management of DFID programmes against broader cross-sectoral (e.g. state-level) results frameworks, which need to be reflected in the objectives of individual programmes, as well as a broader theory of change – both at national and state level.
- **A more consistent approach across programmes to the conceptualisation of theories of change and to results definition and measurement would make it easier to assess DFID’s contribution to development achievements.** The lack of a common framework across the SLPs has made it more difficult to compare programme performance, or to get a coherent view of the joint impact of DFID programmes working on related issues in the same state.

8.1.2 Effective engagement at state level

Further lessons can be drawn for DFID’s engagement at state level:

- **Political leadership and reform commitment at state level is critical for determining the scope for successful support.** In relation to SPARC’s experience, it was concluded that: governance reform is not linear and different approaches are required in different contexts; the greatest prospects for success occur where the State Government is driving its own reform agenda; and a multi-faceted, flexible, adaptive and politically informed approach is needed for effective engagement. For PATHS2 it was found that the general political atmosphere at the national and state level dictates the pace of sectoral governance reform, while appropriate advocacy measures are helpful in securing commitment and engagement of government personnel in the health sector. Similarly, for the education sector political engagement and policy dialogue with senior officials and decision-makers in State and Federal Governments is important in order to help achieve education sector objectives. High-level political commitment (at both federal and state level) is necessary in order for capacity development initiatives to be sustained.
- The experience of the SLPs has shown that **it is possible for DFID to engage effectively at state level to build capacity for planning and management, and to achieve reform to improve service delivery and access.** However, more effective approaches to the management of DFID’s portfolio of activities at state level are required to increase impact. This would include: (i) a clearer and more structured process of agreement of a results framework with State Governments – ideally developed in response to (and coordinated with) State Government-led initiatives (as with the Kaduna and Lagos Development Plans); (ii) a more

fully articulated theory of change to guide state-level engagement; and (iii) more emphasis and resources being devoted to understanding the developing state context across the whole DFID portfolio.

- **Analytical work can help to understand the constraints on effective service delivery and achieving improved development performance**, as well as to help build consensus and commitment. Examples include greater use of PEA of specific issues and challenges (in addition to analysis of the context as a whole), and Public Expenditure Tracking and related studies to improve understanding of the factors constraining improved development performance and effectiveness of DFID-supported interventions. For both SPARC and SAVI the importance of using PEA to inform effective and constructive engagement was highlighted, though in the case of SAVI it was noted that more use of problem-focused PEA (as opposed to more general state-level analysis) would have been useful. The creation of evidence from small-scale implementation of programmes and policies was found to be important for securing support and commitment from government for scale-up in the health sector.
- **DFID may have some scope to influence the degree of political commitment to reforms at state level, but this influence is likely to be limited.** There are examples (Enugu in 2012) of cases where DFID appears to have been able to exert some influence to encourage a stronger reform trajectory. If DFID manages to strengthen the strategic management of its state portfolios and its engagement in states, it may increase the influence that it can bring to bear. However, in general the level of influence is likely not to be strong, so DFID needs to be able to respond rapidly to either positive or negative shifts in political commitment, recognising that such changes may be difficult to predict and may remain endemic in Nigeria's political economy.
- **The electoral cycle (at both federal and state level) plays a critical role in determining the reform environment.** There needs to be a recognition in the management of the state-level portfolio that the electoral cycle is of central importance for determining the receptiveness of the reform environment at state level, with key decision points about resources provided being linked to evidence of reform commitment. It should also be recognised that the level of reform commitment can rise and fall within the life of a single administration: therefore, flexibility is important.

8.1.3 DFID's engagement on sectoral policy and services

The SLPs have shown that effective engagement on sectoral policy and service provision requires the following to be considered in the design and management of specific programmes:

- **HRM issues are of central importance in explaining constraints on improved performance in health and education service delivery**, and need to be addressed in the design and implementation of all future interventions, including through analysis to understand the political significance of human resource decisions (such as the use of recruitment as a form of patronage).

- **Engagement with local government is essential.** Service provision (under current institutional arrangements) depends critically on local government, and a strategy to improve local government capacity and performance (or to take service provision out of direct local government control) needs to be an integral part of an effective strategy. The SLPs have had some positive experience of engagement with local governments (and previous DFID programmes have worked with local government), but the lessons from this need to be taken into account in the design and management of future interventions. There needs to be a focus on mechanisms of intervention that can achieve impact across a large number of local governments, since intensive engagement in a small number of LGAs is unlikely to be replicable or sustainable.
- **The significance of key institutional and organisational constraints needs to be recognised and addressed,** in particular the need to effectively implement the objective of integrated management of public health services, and to address the often-dysfunctional relationship between SUBEBs and SMOEs. A strategic perspective needs to be adopted, first to support measures (at federal and state level) to address institutional constraints, and second to make a realistic assessment of how continuing institutional constraints may limit the prospects for effective interventions.
- **More information is needed about the quality, effectiveness and delivery of public expenditure.** Improved planning and budgeting, processes as well as measures such as expenditure per capita on health and education, do not always translate into effective use of resources. Public expenditure tracking and related studies should be used to monitor and assess the effectiveness of spending and its impact on service delivery.
- A systems reform perspective for health and education to inform DFID's overall approach needs to take account of the **role of the private sector** as service providers, which has been relatively neglected by ESSPIN (although other DFID education projects have engaged with the private sector) and (until its later stages of implementation) PATHS2.⁵¹
- Paying more attention to the ***ex ante* articulation and systematic testing of critical assumptions in the intervention logic of DFID programmes may improve their effectiveness,** particularly focusing on assumptions linking outputs to outcomes and impacts, so that the failure of key assumptions to hold can be identified at an earlier stage.

8.2 Recommendations for DFID

Based on the evidence of the Final Evaluation, the following recommendations are made for DFID.

⁵¹ Developing Effective Private Education Nigeria (DEEPEN) has worked on the enabling environment for private sector provision of education in Lagos State. PATHS 2, in its extension phase 2014–2016, has worked on support for private–public partnerships in health in Lagos and Enugu.

1. DFID should strengthen the management of its engagement at state level by:
 - a. developing strategic frameworks for the main states in which DFID programmes operate, including results frameworks aligned so far as possible with state priorities, and theories of change at state level;
 - b. investing in understanding the political context and state-specific obstacles to effective service delivery and development progress; and
 - c. ensuring that its level of spending and type of engagement in states reflects the prospects for programmes succeeding.
2. DFID should engage in continuing dialogue and cooperation with Federal and State Governments to understand and build consensus on how to address institutional and organisational constraints to improved service delivery.
3. DFID should continue to emphasise the importance of linkages between governance, accountability and service delivery for achieving development progress in Nigeria in its programmes, while paying increased attention to HRM and to the role and capacity of local government.
4. DFID needs to ensure that critical design assumptions for its programmes are identified as early as possible, and that their validity is systematically tested throughout programme implementation, and that so far as possible a common conceptual framework across programmes is used for doing this.
5. DFID should ensure that voice and accountability interventions are designed with a greater emphasis on how they may achieve broader impact, and with more emphasis on objective measures of the performance of accountability programmes, rather than exclusively relying on expert assessment.
6. DFID should conduct a separate evaluation of the GEMS Suite at or near the end of programme implementation.

8.3 Lessons for other stakeholders

Lessons that are relevant to the Nigerian Federal Government, State Governments and civil society are identified as follows, for a) achieving effective reform to improve governance and service delivery, b) making the most effective use of aid, and c) for advocacy.

The review of the SLPs' experience of working with Federal Government highlights the following issues that have a broader relevance for achieving Nigeria's development goals (beyond the success of a particular donor programme):

- **Lack of strong federal leadership of a reform agenda can limit progress at state level.** The experience of the SLPs suggests that more effective federal leadership of reform is required, in terms of sectoral strategy and policy, to provide direction and incentives for states to successfully reform, than was provided over most of the period of SLP implementation.
- The limited impact (in terms of concrete development results) achieved to date despite the SLPs' successful capacity building initiatives shows **the importance of recognising and addressing critical institutional constraints.** Nigeria's inter-governmental fiscal relations and weak budget management continue to limit the effective and efficient use of public resources, despite significant progress that has been made at federal and state levels in building improved budget systems. The management of the health and education systems remains inefficient in part because of overlapping and unclear mandates and responsibilities between levels of government and sectoral organisations. Important progress has been made in setting out reform directions (for instance through the National Health Act), but these have not yet been fully implemented. HRM is consistently weak throughout government, limiting the prospects for improving service delivery.
- **There is inadequate data available to make robust comparisons of state development performance.** Improving data collection and analysis to allow empirically robust comparisons of development experience between states will be important, both in terms of providing evidence to inform policy and spending choices, and to improve learning from state experience.

The following main types of lesson can be identified for State Governments, while the substantial documentation of experience from the SLPs provides a rich source of ideas and lessons that are of value both for the states in which the SLPs have worked, and others across Nigeria:

- There is a significant step from improving the efficiency and effectiveness of use of public resources, and from the better management of services, to concrete improvements in development outcomes and citizens' lives. **Additional data collection and analysis** may be required to understand and establish this link empirically and to identify blockages and areas for attention.
- **The political challenge of improving services is significant.** It remains politically attractive for State Governments to maintain discretionary control over spending, and to emphasise visible capital investment in schools and health centres. However, evidence suggests that the real constraints to improving service delivery relate to management and incentives.
- **Progress is achievable.** State Governments can make impressive progress in improving governance and service delivery when they set out and drive through a reform agenda. Important examples of this can be found in all the states in which the SLPs have been implemented.

- **Effective use of aid depends on state government leadership** and on providing a consistent reform direction which is backed by the predictable provision of resources. State Governments need to articulate clear strategies around which providers of aid can align. SDPs and joint planning with donors can be useful mechanisms for identifying priorities and gaps where assistance is required. By doing this, State Governments can largely determine how effectively aid is used.

For Nigerian civil society, the SLP experience suggests that **advocacy work focusing just on upstream policy and planning** (including the preparation of new legislation) **can deliver limited results**. Corresponding attention should also be paid to downstream implementation issues, including the quality and effectiveness of expenditure in key areas such as health and education.

9 List of references

Reports prepared for the Final Evaluation

Inception Report, August 2015.

Review of Coordination and Management Issues, May 2016.

Comparative State Analysis, November 2016.

Overview of the Political Economy Context and Trends in the SLP States, September 2016.

Synthesis Report on the 2016 PCR Responses to Evaluation Questions: SPARC and SAVI, May 2016.

ESSPIN Annual Review 2015: SLP Final Evaluation Questions, November 2015.

PATHS2 Annual Review (Southern States): SLP Final Evaluation Questions, November 2015.

PATHS2 Project Completion Review (Southern States): SLP Final Evaluation Questions, November 2015.

Study on PATHS2 Capacity Development: Final Report, March 2016.

Study of ESSPIN's Support to Capacity Development in Education in Nigeria, January 2016.

Assessment of Collaboration between SPARC, FEPAR, SAVI, V2P and Other Programmes, May 2016.

Other IMEP reports

Citizens' Perception Survey, Final Report, October 2015.

Omoluabi, E., D. Megill and P. Ward (2015), Assessment of Nigeria's Maternal Health Data Sources, IMEP, 16th February

Other documents cited

Booth, D., and V. Chambers (2014), The SAVI Programme in Nigeria: Towards Politically Smart, Locally Led Development, ODI Discussion Paper, October 2014

Cameron, S., K. Keck, A. Aghajanian and Z. Majeed (2016), ESSPIN Composite Survey 3: Overall report, Oxford Policy Management, September

Coinco, E., 2014, Education, Conflict and Violence Research, Report Number ESSPIN 428, September

DFID (2011), Operational Plan for Nigeria 2011-15, https://www.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/67410/nigeria-2011.pdf.

ESSPIN (2015), ESSPIN Learning and Evidence Framework

IMF (2016) World Economic Outlook, July.

International Development Committee (2009), DFID's Programme in Nigeria, Eighth Report of Session 2008–9, Volume 1, House of Commons, 13 October

Jones, S. et al., (2014), Leveraging State Resources for Girls' Education: Political and Institutional Issues for GEP3: Revised Final Report, EDOREN, August.

Jones, S., T. Nwachukwu and K. Oyo (2015), Saving One Million Lives: Incentives and Accountability Issues, Final Report, OPM for the World Bank. January

Kveder, A., (2015), Data Quality Review of MNCH indicators in HMIS, Oxford Policy Management

Olsen, K., and S. O'Reilly (2011), Evaluation Methodologies: A brief review of Meta-evaluation, Systematic Review and Synthesis Evaluation methodologies and their applicability to complex evaluations within the context of international development, IOD/PARC, June.

OPM (2011) Political Economy and Institutional Assessment for Results Based Financing in Health, Report to World Bank, October.

OPM/TPP (2015), 'Public Financial Management Reform Opportunities at Federal Level in Nigeria: Policy Note' Oxford Policy Management and The Policy Practice for the World Bank, March.

OSSAP-MDGs (2015), Millennium Development Goals, End-Point Report 2015, Office of the Senior Special Assistant to the President on Millennium Development Goals (MDGs), Abuja

PATHS2 (2015), Strengthening Government Capacity Structure and Systems to Deliver on Healthcare, January.

SAVI (2015), Theory of Change: Empowering Citizens to Engage in Governance, Approach Paper No. 3, SAVI, September

SPARC (2014), Theory of Change Synthesised and Abridged, SPARC Working Paper, August

SPARC (2016a), Econometric analysis of SPARC interventions on PFM indicators, SPARC, January

SPARC (2016b), 2016 Governance Trends Analysis, SPARC, February

WHO (2015), Trends in Maternal Mortality, 1990–2015, <http://www.who.int/reproductivehealth/publications/monitoring/maternal-mortality-2015/en/>

The Independent Monitoring and Evaluation Project for the DFID Nigeria State Level Programmes (IMEP)

Final Evaluation of the DFID Nigeria
State Level Programmes: Final
Evaluation Report
Volume 2: Annexes

Client: UK Department for International Development (DFID)

20th January 2017





This material has been funded by UKaid from the UK Government; however the views expressed do not necessarily reflect the UK Government's official policies.



Table of contents

Table of contents	iv
List of tables and figures	v
Table of abbreviations	vii

Annex A: Sources of evidence for the evaluation	108
A.1 Final Evaluation Studies	109
A.2 PCR/AR and documents on final evaluation questions	127
A.3 Enhanced Project Completion Reviews and Annual Reviews	168
A.4 Other Studies	211
Annex B: Results in the SLP Suite states	217
B.1 SPARC	217
B.2 SAVI	225
B.3 ESSPIN	231
B.4 PATHS2	238

Annex C:	Theories of change for the SLPs	251
C.1	SPARC's theory of change	251
C.2	SAVI's theory of change	254
C.3	ESSPIN's theory of change	255
C.4	PATHS2's theory of change	260
Annex D:	The GEMS programmes: Summary of main features	262
D.1	Introduction	262
D.2	Overview of the GEMS programme	263
D.3	GEMS theory of change	264
D.4	Results and impact measurement	266

D.5	Evidence on results of the GEMS programme	268
D.6	Summary of lessons from GEMS	278
Annex E:	Changes to Evaluation Questions	282



List of tables and figures

Table 13	Evidence Source: Review of coordination and management issues	109
Table 14	Evidence Source: Political Economy Summary	111
Table 15	Evidence Source: Comparative state analysis	115
Table 16	Evidence Source: Study of ESSPIN's support to capacity development	118
Table 17	Evidence Source: Study of PATHS2 capacity development	124
Table 18	Evidence Source: PATHS2 (Provisional PCR – Northern States)	127
Table 19	Evidence Sources: PATHS2 2015 AR (Southern States)	134

Table 20	Evidence Source: Synthesis report on evaluation questions: SPARC and SAVI	142
Table 21	Evidence Source: ESSPIN AR 2015 and Final Evaluation Questions	161
Table 22	Evidence Source: PATHS2 Annual Review 2015 ARIES and Narrative Report (Southern States)	168
Table 23	Evidence Source: PATHS2 Provisional PCR 2015 ARIES and Narrative Report (Northern States)	176
Table 24	Evidence Source: SPARC PCR ARIES and Narrative Report	183
Table 25	Evidence Source: SAVI PCR ARIES and Narrative Report	192
Table 26	Evidence Source: ESSPIN AR 2015 ARIES and Annual Report	203
Table 27	Evidence Source: Citizens' Perceptions Survey 2015	211
Table 28	Evidence Source: ESSPIN Composite Survey 2016	213

Table 29	Evidence Source: SPARC Econometric Study	215
Table 30	Outcomes on policy and strategy	217
Table 31	Outcomes on M&E	218
Table 32	Outcomes on credibility of the budget	219
Table 33	Outcomes on comprehensiveness of the budget	220
Table 34	Outcomes on policy-based budgeting	221
Table 35	Outcomes on predictability and control in budget execution	221
Table 36	Outcomes on accounting, recording and reporting	222
Table 37	Outcomes on external scrutiny and audit	222
Table 38	Outcomes on organisation and management of the public service	223
Table 39	Outcomes on human resource management	224

Table 40	Results for SAVI Impact Indicator I	226
Table 41	Level of functionality of SHoAs as agents of voice and accountability	227
Table 42	Level of functionality of civil society as agents of voice and accountability	228
Table 43	Level of functionality of media as agents of voice and accountability	230
Table 44	Cumulative number of demonstrable changes in policy and implementation where there is evidence of “attribution” to SAVI	230
Table 45	State budget releases (%) 2014–2015	234
Table 46:	ESSPIN Output 2: Increased capability of State Governments and local governments for governance and management of basic education at state and LGA Levels	235
Table 47:	ESSPIN Output 3 achievement and milestones – strengthened capability of primary schools to provide improved learning outcomes	237

Table 48:	ESSPIN Output 4 milestones and achievements	238
Table 49	PATHS2 Outcomes 1 and 2: Maternal health	239
Table 50	PATHS2 Outcomes 4, 6 and 7: Child health, satisfaction with health service and annual per capita expenditure on health	241
Table 51	PATHS2 Output 2: Strengthened stewardship and improved systems for health sector planning, budgeting and governance at state and LGA level	243
Table 52	PATHS2 Output 3: Improved delivery of pro-poor preventive and curative services including affordable drugs	246
Table 53	PATHS2 Output 4: Increased demand for well-managed, accountable, high-quality PHC services	249

Table 54	PATHS2 Output 5: Enhanced capacity of citizens to prevent and manage priority health conditions themselves	250
Table 55	EQs in the Final Evaluation Report and in the Inception Report	282
Figure 7	Executive summary of SPARC theory of change	251
Figure 8	Graphical representation of SPARC theory of change	253
Figure 9	SAVI theory of change	254
Figure 10	ESSPIN's model of capacity development for school improvement	255
Figure 11	ESSPIN theory of change (from Learning and Evidence Framework, 2015)	258
Figure 12	PATHS2 theory of change, 2013 Business Case	260



Table of abbreviations

ANC	Antenatal care
AOP	Annual Operation Plan
APC	All Progressives Congress
AR	Annual Review
BCIA	Big Common Impact Area



BEMST	Bureau of Establishments, Management Services and Training
BEOC	Basic Essential Obstetric Care
BMO	Business membership organisation
CDF	Comprehensive Development Framework
CEOC	Comprehensive Essential Obstetric Care
CMS	Central Medical Stores
CoFO	Certificate of Occupancy
CPS	Citizen's Perception Survey

CS	Composite Survey
CSO	Civil Society Organisation
CUBE	Capacity for Universal Basic Education
DCED	Donor Committee for Enterprise Development
DEEPEN	Developing Effective Private Education Nigeria
DFID	Department for International Development (UK)
DHIS	District Health Information System
DHS	Demographic and Health Survey

DMCSA	Drugs, Medical Consumables and Supplies Agency
DRF	Drug Revolving Fund
ECA	Excess Crude Account
EDOREN	Education Data, Research and Evaluation in Nigeria initiative
EEG	Export Expansion Grant
EMIS	Education management information system
EmOC	Emergency Obstetric Care
ENVMTIP	Enugu Vision Medium-Term Implementation Plan

EQ	Evaluation Question
ESSPIN	Education Sector Support Programme in Nigeria
FEPAR	Federal Public Administration Reform Programme
FHC	Facility Health Committee
FMCH	Free Maternal and Child Healthcare
FMOH	Federal Ministry of Health
GDP	Gross Domestic Product
GEMS	Growth, Employment and Markets in States

GES	Growth Enhancement Support
GHSC	Gunduma Health System Council
HMIS	Health Management Information System
HRH	Human resources for health
HRM	Human resources management
IGR	Internally generated revenue
IMEP	Independent Monitoring and Evaluation Project
IMR	Infant mortality rate

IPSAS	International Public Sector Accounting Standards
IQTE	Islamiyya, Qur'anic, Tsangaya education
JIMSO	Jigawa Medicare Supply Organisation
LGA	Local Government Area
LGEA	Local Government Education Authority
M4P	Making Markets Work for the Poor
M&E	Monitoring and Evaluation
MDA	Ministry, Department, Agency

MDG	Millennium Development Goal
MMR	Maternal mortality rate
MNCH	Maternal, neonatal and child health
MNCH2	Maternal Newborn and Child Health Programme Phase 2
NGN	Nigerian Naira
NPHCDA	National Primary Health Care Development Agency
MTEF	Medium-Term Expenditure Framework
MTR	Mid-Term Review

MTSS	Medium-Term Sector Strategy
NDHS	Nigeria Demographic and Health Survey
OPM	Oxford Policy Management
ORT	Oral rehydration therapy
PATHS2	Partnership for Transforming Health Systems (Phase 2)
PCR	Project Completion Report
PDP	People's Democratic Party
PEA	Political economy analysis

PEFA	Public expenditure and financial accountability
PPD	Public–private dialogue
PPEMs	Public–private engagement mechanisms
PERL	Partnership to Engage, Reform and Learn
PFM	Public finance management
PHC	Primary health care
PHCUOR	Primary Health Care Under One Roof
PPMCH	Partnership for the Promotion of Maternal and Child Health

SAVI	State Accountability and Voice Initiative
SBA	Skilled birth attendance
SBMC	School-Based Management Committee
SDP	State Development Plan
SDRF	Sustainable Drug Revolving Fund
SDSS	Sustainable Drug Supply System
SDSSMC	Sustainable Drug Supply System Management Committee
SEAT	Self-Assessment Evaluation

SHC	Secondary health care
SHOA	State House of Assembly
SIP	School Improvement Programme
SLGP	State and Local Government Programme
SLP	State Level Programme
SMO	Social Mobilisation Officer
SMoE	State Ministry of Education
SMoH	State Ministry of Health

SOP	Standard operating procedure
SPARC	State Partnership for Accountability, Responsiveness and Capability
SPHCDA	State Primary Health Care Development Agency
SPHCMB	State Primary Health Care Management Board
SSO	School Support Officer
SUBEB	State Universal Basic Education Board
UBE	Universal Basic Education
UBEC	Universal Basic Education Commission

UNDP United Nations Development Programme
WHC Ward Health Committee



Annex A: Sources of evidence for the evaluation

This annex provides a summary of the main features of each of the main evidence sources used for the evaluation. For each source this includes:

- Authors
- Date of completion
- Dates research undertaken
- Key purpose of the study

- The EQs that the study addressed
- Methods used
- Data sources
- Primary data collected.

For each source, there is then an assessment made of the quality of the evidence, and of any possible biases in the sources.

A.1 Final Evaluation Studies

Table 13 Evidence Source: Review of coordination and management issues

Document name	Final evaluation of the SLPs: review of coordination and management issues
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	Stephen Jones (OPM), Final Evaluation Team Leader
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	27 May 2016
Dates research undertaken	July–October 2015
Key purpose of study	To assess how the strategic and management decisions and processes of DFID impacted on SLP implementation, as well as the effectiveness and influence of the coordination arrangements between the SLPs as a way to improve synergies between them
Evaluation questions addressed	A.1 Was the SLP Suite the right approach to achieve the objectives when it was conceived? A.2 How were the SLPs implemented and why did implementation differ from the original design? E.2 What are the lessons for DFID's future engagement at state level?
Methods used	Documentation review. Key informant interviews. Questionnaires for completion by DFID staff.
Data sources	The Suite Mid-Term Review (finalised in 2012) and the 2014 Lesson Learning Review, both prepared by IMEP. Documentation on the development of DFID's country strategy for Nigeria and on the main strategic and management decisions that DFID Nigeria has taken.

	<p>Documentation on DFID's approach to state-level engagement, including State Engagement Strategies for 2013–15.</p> <p>A tabulation of information on the profile by state of DFID's activities in Nigeria.</p> <p>Preparation of timelines of key events for each of the SLPs.</p> <p>Questionnaires administered through an online survey and interviews with DFID staff, and a meeting with DFID Nigeria's Regional Team.</p> <p>Questionnaires administered through an online survey of the SLPs.</p> <p>Comments from the Evaluation Steering Committee and DFID staff on presentations of drafts of the report.</p>
Primary data collected	<p>Key informant interviews: DFID staff</p> <p>Focus Group Discussion: DFID Nigeria's Regional Team</p>
Quality assessment	<p>Data collected was considered representative; however, the sample size for questionnaire responses was limited. The potential DFID key informants identified included Deputy Heads of DFID Nigeria over the evaluation period, DFID staff responsible for management of the SLPs, DFID State and Regional Team members, and DFID Results Advisers. Only nine responses were received from 34 potential key informants, but a wider group of DFID staff provided comments following a presentation of an earlier draft in Abuja in January 2016.</p>
Assessment of possible biases	<p>The low response rate to the survey may potentially itself be an indicator of a relative lack of interest among DFID staff in Suite-level management issues.</p>

Table 14 Evidence Source: Political Economy Summary

Document name	Overview of the Political Economy Context and Trends in the SLP States
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	Gareth Williams (TPP), IMEP Subject Lead for SAVI
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	23 September 2016
Dates research undertaken	June–September 2016
Key purpose of study	To provide a synthesis of findings of state level political economy analysis undertaken by SPARC and SAVI to enable comparison between states and over time to identify common factors, trends and lessons.
Evaluation questions addressed	<p>A.2 How well aligned have the SLPs been with the objectives of (a) DFID; (b) the Federal Government, State Governments and Local Governments; and (c) the interests of service users and citizens?</p> <p>B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?</p> <p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or systems improvements?</p> <p>D.3 Has the ability of citizens to demand better governance and services and to hold governments and service providers accountable improved?</p>
Methods used	Documentation review.
Data sources	<p>2009 State Level PEAs (prepared jointly by SAVI and SPARC)</p> <p>2009 SAVI State Drivers of Change Studies</p> <p>2011-13 SAVI-led PEA updates</p>

	<p>2012 SPARC Political Economy Summaries of Nine States</p> <p>2012 SPARC Understanding Political Commitment Report (updated 2014)</p> <p>2015 Post-election Political Economy Analysis (with two updates) (prepared jointly by SAVI and SPARC)</p> <p>All these studies conducted primary data collection through KIIs, and included documentation reviews</p>						
<p>Primary data collected</p>	<p>None</p>						
<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>Over time there has been a shift towards more concise and regularly updated studies using more structured analytical frameworks that are more closely linked to operational recommendations. Whereas the original studies were mainly the product of external (although well informed) consultants, the later studies have been largely driven by SLP staff with the role of external consultants limited to advising on the analytical framework, quality assurance and editorial support.</p> <p>Limitations on the quality of the PEA studies included the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The studies have not used a consistent and clearly articulated analytical framework that would have facilitated the making of comparisons over time and between states. • All of the studies have been broad-brush, contextual studies, and there are no examples of problem-driven PEA focused on analysing and unblocking a particular reform problem. • Collaboration between SPARC-SAVI and the sectoral SLPs on political economy analysis has weakened over time. The PEAs have mainly focused on the broad governance picture in the state, but have not adequately connected this to issues affecting sectors. • PEA has often been viewed as a time consuming and burdensome exercise with the result that studies have not been updated sufficiently regularly. • The PEA reports have been subject to restricted circulation to protect the highly sensitive nature of their content. <p>The strengths and weaknesses of each of the PEA data sources are summarised in the table below.</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Data Source</th> <th>Strengths</th> <th>Weaknesses</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>2009 State level PEAs</td> <td>Highly detailed account of the historical, political, economic and social context in the</td> <td>Lack of clear analytical framework.</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Data Source	Strengths	Weaknesses	2009 State level PEAs	Highly detailed account of the historical, political, economic and social context in the	Lack of clear analytical framework.
Data Source	Strengths	Weaknesses					
2009 State level PEAs	Highly detailed account of the historical, political, economic and social context in the	Lack of clear analytical framework.					

		states. Cross SLP involvement	Not sufficiently embedded in state teams Not operationally focused
	2009 SAVI State Drivers of Change Studies	Useful for issue selection and identification of influential individuals	Lack of clear analytical framework Variable quality
	2011-13 SAVI led PEA updates	Built on contextual understanding of 2009 studies More operationally focussed.	Lack of clear analytical framework Variable quality
	2012 SPARC Political Economy Summaries of Nine States	Concise, well focussed analysis	Limited operational recommendations
	2012 SPARC Understanding Political Commitment Report Updated 2014	Effective use of 7 indicators to assess political commitment and reform drive	Does not analyse the factors driving political commitment
	2015 SPARC-SAVI Post-election Political Economy Analysis 2 updates	Embedded in state teams. Joint SAVI-SPARC ownership Concise Short time between updates Structured around clear template/analytical framework	Time consuming and demanding exercise requiring large time inputs from state teams and external QA. Operational implications not sufficiently developed
Assessment of possible biases	A potential risk with reliance on political economy analysis undertaken by the SLPs to provide information on the political context in the SLP states is that the SLPs might be biased towards making excessively positive assessment		

of the context (to provide a justification for continued programme activities). A further (more complex) risk is that the assessment may be excessively influenced by contacts and perspectives that are related to the SLPs' engagement with State Governments rather than taking a broader or more independent view of the context.

In practice, there does not appear to be any systematic positive bias in the studies (or shying away from identifying potential problems), and they appear to provide objective assessments within the limitation of their methodology and resources. This may reflect the following factors: (i) The studies were either undertaken, or quality controlled, by independent consultants contracted by the SLPs; (ii) The findings of the PEA studies were not part of the performance monitoring for the programmes; and (iii) The availability of resources for the SLPs was not related to the findings of the PEAs.

Table 15 Evidence Source: Comparative state analysis

Document name	Final evaluation of the SLPs: comparative state analysis
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	Stephen Jones (OPM), Team Leader Final Evaluation Patrick Ward (OPM) Molly Scott (OPM) Andres Arau (OPM)
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	30 September 2016
Dates research undertaken	October–December 2015
Key purpose of study	To examine to what extent there is evidence that the SLPs did in fact contribute to the SLP-supported states' progress towards achieving the MDGs (especially those concerning health and education outcomes), and to assess whether there is evidence to support the underlying logic of the approach (that improving accountability and governance helps to achieve improved development results).
Evaluation questions addressed	What has been the impact of the SLPs? [Impact and Efficiency] C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues? [Impact]
Methods used	The availability of state-level data on MDG performance over the period of the SLPs (and of information on governance and accountability indicators) has been reviewed. Comparisons have been made of the performance of the SLP states with non-SLP states to see if there is any evidence of differences. Some exploratory analysis of whether there is any evidence that differences in performance could be

	attributed to the SLPs has been undertaken.
Data sources	<p>Secondary data sources that contain MDG indicator estimates and other indicators that measure different dimensions of resource management quality:</p> <p>DHS data</p>
Primary data collected	None
Quality assessment	<p>The study noted that:</p> <p>There were three core requirements for the main data sources used for the comparative analysis:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The data has national coverage. • The data permits state-level estimates to be calculated. This means that sample sizes for surveys should be large enough to mean that the resulting indicator values are representative of each state. • The data provides comparable estimates for (at least) two points in time. This means one observation from before the SLPs were implemented (2008), or close to the very beginning of operations when meaningful results would plausibly have not yet started to emerge, and one observation from some point during the intervention period. <p>Only the DHS data and UBEC grant disbursement data comprehensively meet the criteria given above. The DHS is therefore the principal source that has been used. In order to allow significance testing, the raw DHS dataset has been used.</p> <p>The findings generated from the UBEC data were subsequently disregarded from analysis owing to low variability in the data (almost all states had received the maximum grants over the period covered by the analysis). It had originally been envisaged that data on the use of UBEC matching funds could be regarded as an indicator of state commitment to basic education.</p>
Assessment of possible biases	<p>The study noted that:</p> <p>Additional data sources were included in the analysis although they either did not have national coverage, do not provide estimates that are representative to the state level or contain at least one pre-</p>

	<p>implementation and one post-implementation data point. The reason for their inclusion is that they contained information on indicators that were not covered elsewhere. The scope of analytical work using these additional datasets was more limited, and should be carefully noted when drawing conclusions from the findings.</p> <p>We did not include data sources which covered only one point in time, as the ability to calculate a trend from a data source was the minimum necessary condition for our analysis. The evaluation team decided against alternative strategies that would not be limited to the use of data covering more than one time period. Comparing indicator estimates across datasets (for example, comparing one pre-SLP implementation observation from one dataset with a post-SLP estimate from another) is not advisable since idiosyncrasies in how data are gathered and compiled between sources could easily render such comparisons misleading. The initial impressions of the evaluation team, based on, for example, inspection of the DHS and SMART datasets, were that data gathered from different sources are not readily comparable. Therefore, the ability to compare over time within the same data source is critical to ensuring consistency of survey methodology and methods of data cleaning and analysis.</p>
--	--

Table 16 Evidence Source: Study of ESSPIN's support to capacity development

Document name	Study of ESSPIN's support to capacity development in education in Nigeria
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	Terry Allsop (Independent consultant) Ifeatu Nnodu (OPM) Stephen Jones (OPM) Shefali Rai (OPM) Michael Watts (Independent consultant)
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	January 2016
Dates research undertaken	May–October 2015
Key purpose of study	To assess the outputs and outcomes of ESSPIN's work to build education planning, management and delivery capacity in federal, state and local governments
Evaluation questions addressed	<p>B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives? [Effectiveness]</p> <p>B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved?</p> <p>B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?</p> <p>C. What has been the impact of the SLPs? [Impact and Efficiency]</p> <p>C.3 What explains the impact achieved? [Impact]</p> <p>D. To what extent are the results achieved likely to be sustainable? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or system improvements? [Sustainability]</p> <p>E. What lessons can be learned for the future?</p>

<p>Methods used</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Assessment of capacity built, through a conceptual framework in which 'capacity' refers to the ability of agents to perform their functions, where organisations operate within an institutional environment that structures their incentives and scope for action. This study focuses principally on the capacity of the organisations that ESSPIN's interventions have targeted, directly or indirectly. 2. Review of documentation. 3. Key informant interviews.
<p>Data sources</p>	<p>The main secondary data sources used for the study were the federal and state-level self-assessment reports, the Composite Surveys, ESSPIN ARs, and various programme documents (as listed below).</p> <p>(2007) 'Nigeria: education public expenditure review: A synthesis of the main findings and recommendations from nine state reports'.</p> <p>Cameron, S. (2015) ESSPIN Composite Survey 2: Overall Report. OPM.</p> <p>EDOREN. (2015) 'Study of ESSPIN's Support to Capacity Development in Education in Nigeria. Inception Report'. EDOREN.</p> <p>ESSPIN. (2015) 'Learning and Evidence Framework (Draft)'.</p> <p>ESSPIN. (2015a). 'Variation between the quality of teachers, head teachers, and SBMCs according to Composite Survey and SSO/SMO reports'. ESSPIN.</p> <p>ESSPIN (2009). 'Institutional Development – Position Paper'. ESSPIN 021.</p> <p>Gershberg, A., Rai, S., Ezegwu, C., Nnodu, I., Anthony, O., Panguru, KZ., Olumayowa, A., Nugroho, D., Hearle, C., Elacqua, G., Alves, F. (2015). 'Comparative review of basic education reforms' [draft version]. EDOREN.</p> <p>Gray, L. (2015). 'Towards an LGEA Engagement Strategy: A Draft Discussion Paper'. ESSPIN.</p> <p>Humphrey, S. and Crawford, L. (2014) 'Review of the Literature on Basic Education in Nigeria. Issues of Access, Quality, Equity and Impact'. EDOREN</p> <p>Jones, S., Ezegwu, C., Nnodu, I., and Travis, N. (2014) 'Leveraging State Resources for Girls' Education: Political and</p>

	<p>Institutional Issues for GEP3'. EDOREN</p> <p>Nwoko (2015) 'Financing Education in Nigeria: Opportunities for Action. Country Case Study for the Oslo Summit on Education for Development, 6–7 July 2015'.</p> <p>Packer, S. and Oladimeji, E. (2006). 'State Education Sector Project: Institutional Assessment. Kwara State. Final Draft'.</p> <p>Packer, S. and Elumeze, P. and Shitu, M.B. (2006). 'State Education Sector Project: Institutional Assessment. Kano State. Final Draft'.</p> <p>SPARC (2015) Public Financial Management Database (www.sparc-nigeria.com/PFM).</p> <p>Watts, M. and Allsop, T. (2015). 'How effectively are teachers managed in Nigerian public primary schools?' EDOREN</p> <p>ESSPIN documentation reviewed</p> <p>Sanni, K. (2015) 'Taking School Improvement to Scale: The Education Sector Support Programme in Nigeria'. ESSPIN.</p> <p>ESSPIN (2015). 'Draft Learning and Evidence Framework'.</p> <p>ESSPIN Experience Paper 2.1: 'Planning for better schools: Developing Medium-Term Sector Strategies'.</p> <p>ESSPIN Experience Paper 3.3: 'Raising pupil achievement through school improvement: A practise based approach'. A study of ESSPIN's support to capacity development in education in Nigeria.</p> <p>EDOREN – Education Data, Research and Evaluation in Nigeria 49.</p> <p>ESSPIN (2014). 'Evidences of Impact – Transforming Basic Education in Kwara'.</p> <p>ARs</p> <p>ESSPIN (2014). 'ESSPIN Annual Review – Review Report, 2014'.</p> <p>ESSPIN (2014). 'ESSPIN Annual Review – Summary Sheet 2014'.</p> <p>ESSPIN (2015). 'ESSPIN State Summaries for the 2015 Annual Review for all Six States'.</p> <p>Composite Surveys</p> <p>ESSPIN (2013) 'Overall Findings and Technical Report of ESSPIN Composite Survey 1. (2012)'. Report Number ESSPIN 060.</p>
--	--

	<p>Cameron, S. (2015) 'ESSPIN Composite Survey 2: Overall Report'. OPM.</p> <p>Cameron, S. and Ruddle, N. (2015). 'ESSPIN Composite Survey 2: State Reports'. OPM.</p> <p>Self-Assessment Reports</p> <p>State Self-Assessment Reports, 2015.</p> <p>State Self-Assessment Synthesis Report, 2014.</p> <p>Self-Assessment Summation Report, 2014.</p> <p>Final Self-Assessment Reports for each State.</p> <p>Briefing notes</p> <p>ESSPIN BN 2.01 Strategic Planning and Medium-Term Sector Strategy.</p> <p>ESSPIN BN 3.01 School Improvement and Teacher Professional Development.</p> <p>ESSPIN BN 3.02 Quality Assurance.</p> <p>ESSPIN BN 4.01 Community Engagement and School Governance.</p> <p>ESSPIN BN 9.0 An Integrated Approach to School Improvement.</p>
<p>Primary data collected</p>	<p>Primary data collection involved: structured interviews with ESSPIN staff; participation in the 2015 federal self-assessment; interviews with federal-level officials; state-level officials from all six states; field research in two states – LGEA-level officials in four LGEAs in Kano and Kwara; and headteachers and SBMC members in 16 schools in Kano and Kwara.</p> <p>Key informant interviews:</p> <p>FME</p> <p>SBMC</p> <p>Mrs E. B. Omotowa – Director, Education Planning, Research and Development, FME Mrs L. I. C. Amaku – SBMC Schedule Officer</p>

	<p>MLA</p> <p>Mr. Jide Odewale Mrs K. A. A. Liman</p> <p>QA</p> <p>Hajia Fatima Y. Ahmed – Director, Federal Educational Quality Assurance Service Ekanem Edum Usman Amina S. Blue- Jack Essien Anwan</p> <p>Selection of state representatives at state self-assessment workshops</p> <p>ESSPIN</p> <p>Kayode Sanni – National Programme Manager, ESSPIN Fatima Aboki – Lead Specialist Community Engagement and Learner Participation Pius Elumeze – Lead Specialist, National Systems and Institutional Development, ESSPIN John Kay – Lead Specialist, Education Quality, ESSPIN ESSPIN State team leads</p>
<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>The study noted that:</p> <p>Various programme documents provided valuable evidence for this study, particularly the state summary reports produced by ESSPIN state team leaders for the 2014 AR. The state summaries provide information on activities and progress against ESSPIN's outputs, outcome and impact indicators, and also provide useful context on the political economy of the state. Other programme documents, including briefing notes, experience papers and M&E documents, were also reviewed. The 2014 AR findings provided information on outputs.</p> <p>The self-assessment process provides a solid evidence base for assessing state capacity to perform various functions, although there are certain limitations associated with it. The process relies heavily on the collective views of the participants regarding the extent to which the existence of documentation influences or reflects current practices. Evidence-gathering is paper-based and multiple documents must be examined and assessed within a short space of time. In some cases, state representatives may not have sufficient expertise in the required sub-indicator</p>

	<p>areas. State internal monitoring and quality assurance systems do not yet produce documentation which could point to not just the existence of a unit or procedure, for example, but also functionality and efficacy.</p>
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>The study noted that:</p> <p>As part of the fieldwork for this study the team participated in the 2015 self-assessment exercise as silent observers. Our observations on the process are outlined below.</p> <p>Most state participants appeared to have a grasp of the issues and an understanding of the scoring system. States arrived with large boxes of evidence, consisting of policy documents, guidelines, legislation, meeting notes and attendance lists, and even website URLs. However, the existence of documentation does not always mean that it is used, or that systems and processes are functional, and so the exercise is dependent on the participants' assessment of the extent to which each document reflects or influences practice. In some cases, the states put forward documentation that was published or prepared several years ago and had not been updated since as evidence of an ongoing activity.</p> <p>ESSPIN central-based staff and consultants are used as facilitators, as they are expected to be impartial and independent but also to have sufficient expertise to be able to guide the discussions. Although group leaders were chosen from state representatives to document the scores and evidence, the process is driven by the facilitators and is painstakingly slow.</p>

Table 17 Evidence Source: Study of PATHS2 capacity development

Document name	Study of PATHS2 Capacity Development
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	Stephen Hayes (Independent consultant) Nkata Chuku (Independent consultant) Aminu Abubakar (Independent consultant)
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	30 March 2016
Dates research undertaken	September 2015–February 2016
Key purpose of study	To assess the outputs and outcomes of PATHS 2's work to build health planning, management and delivery capacity in federal, state and local governments
Evaluation questions addressed	<p>B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives? [Effectiveness]</p> <p>B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved?</p> <p>B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?</p> <p>C. What has been the impact of the SLPs? [Impact and Efficiency]</p> <p>C.3 What explains the impact achieved? [Impact]</p> <p>D. To what extent are the results achieved likely to be sustainable? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or system improvements? [Sustainability]</p> <p>E. What lessons can be learned for the future?</p>
Methods used	<p>1. Assessment of capacity built, through a conceptual framework in which 'capacity' refers to the ability of agents to perform their functions, where organisations operate within an institutional environment that structures their</p>

	<p>incentives and scope for action. This study focuses principally on the capacity of the organisations that PATHS2's interventions have targeted, directly or indirectly.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 2. Review of documentation. 3. Key informant interviews and focus group discussions.
<p>Data sources</p>	<p>Documents reviewed:</p> <p>Annual Reports of the programme</p> <p>State Annual Reports</p> <p>Logframes</p> <p>Reports of ARs and MTRs</p> <p>Reports of the PATHS2 Household Surveys</p> <p>PATHS2 Policy Briefs</p> <p>Reports produced by PATHS2 on various aspects of planning and implementation</p> <p>The ESSPIN State Capacity Development Study (Allsop <i>et al.</i>, 2016)</p>
<p>Primary data collected</p>	<p>Field research was carried out in Jigawa, Kano and Enugu. In each State four LGAs were selected for study together with two primary healthcare facilities and their associated communities in each of the LGAs.</p> <p>Key informant interviews and focus group discussions: at LGAs with primary healthcare management teams and finance leads; in-charges and staff members at PHC facilities; with FHCs and with community leaders.</p>
<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>Data quality was generally considered satisfactory. At the conclusion of the data-gathering process the national lead researchers met the teams to ensure data had been captured effectively and that the results were written up in an appropriate format. At the conclusion of the data-gathering process the team leader, lead researchers and researchers met over a two-day period to synthesise the study results.</p> <p>The study noted some limitations on the comprehensiveness of data collection:</p>

	<p>Time in the field was at a premium and did not allow for discussions with State-based MNCH2 teams. It was also hoped to meet with team members from other programmes, e.g. the SPARC, to understand their joint contribution to capacity building, for instance in budgeting and planning; however, because of time constraints, this was not possible.</p>
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>The study noted that:</p> <p>Selection of the four LGAs in each state initially aimed to ensure the selection of a representative group of focal and non-focal LGAs with an urban and rural mix; however, on further discussion in Abuja it was clear that little would be learned from visits to non-focal LGAs and that in the north, for security and travel distance reasons, some LGAs should be excluded from the selection and that the demonstration LGA in each State should be included. In the event, therefore, LGAs were selected not at random but so as to get the best possible mix of LGAs using these criteria. Two PHC facilities were chosen where possible at random from the total list of facilities in each of the four selected LGAs but with consideration of accessibility as a factor in the northern States.</p>

A.2 PCR/AR and documents on final evaluation questions

Table 18 Evidence Source: PATHS2 (Provisional PCR – Northern States)

Document name	PATHS 2 Provisional PCR (northern states) SLP Final Evaluation Questions
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	Mike Naylor – IMEP PCR Review Team Leader (IMEP – OPM staff)
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	1 December 2015
Dates research undertaken	October 2015
Key purpose of study	To address the Suite EQs based on the findings of the PATHS2 Provisional PCR (northern states)
Evaluation questions addressed	<p>A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid? [Relevance]</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives? [Effectiveness]</p> <p>B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved?</p> <p>B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">C. What has been the impact of the SLPs? [Impact and Efficiency]</p> <p>C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues? [Impact]</p> <p>C.2 To what extent have the SLPs contributed to a more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's own</p>

	<p>resources? [Impact]</p> <p>C.3 What explains the impact achieved? [Impact]</p> <p>C.4 Have the SLPs provided value for money? [Efficiency]</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">D To what extent are the results achieved likely to be sustainable? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or system improvements? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.2 Are improved approaches developed by the SLPs affordable (given the fiscal context)? [Sustainability]</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">D. What lessons can be learned for the future?</p> <p>E.1 How effective has the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs been?</p> <p>E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders (DFID, state governments, federal government, other stakeholders)?</p>
<p>Methods used</p>	<p>Review of documentation</p> <p>Field work – visits to Jigawa and Kano</p> <p>Key Informant Interviews</p> <p>Data Validation Review</p>
<p>Data sources</p>	<p>PATHS2 Reports</p> <p>IMEP</p> <p>IMEP June 2015, Terms of Reference, 2015 AR of PATHS2</p> <p>IMEP July 2015, IMEP/PATHS2 AR 2015 Approach Paper</p> <p>IMEP October 2014, Assessment of Nigeria's Maternal Health Data Sources</p> <p>DFID</p>

	<p>Business case – PATHS2 cost extension 4-12-13 version for PATHS2</p> <p>PATHS 2 Documentation for AR 2015</p> <p>Logframes</p> <p>PATHS2 Extension Logframe</p> <p>PATHS2 M&E Framework Document Master Copy of Revised Version (August 2013)</p> <p>Progress Against Logframe Milestones for 2015</p> <p>Quarterly and Annual Reports</p> <p>PATHS2 Annual Report</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 26 Report October–December 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 27 Report January–March 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 28 Report April–June 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Management</p> <p>REVISED PATHS2 Cost Extension, Final Technical Proposal</p> <p>Service Delivery Extension Strategy for Private Sector – October 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 PPP Strategy, April 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Human Resources for Health Strategy Paper in Northern Nigeria</p> <p>Bringing Primary Health Care Under One Roof (PHCUOR) Brief</p> <p>PPP Updated Presentation Workplan June 2015</p> <p>Progress Made in Meeting 2014 Annual Performance Review Recommendations</p> <p>Workplan Vs Actuals Year 7, August 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 Consolidated Year Workplan Updated</p>
--	---

	<p>PATHS2 Year 8 Workplan August 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Knowledge Management</p> <p>Effective Partnership in Health Services Sector – PATHS2 Legacy in Northern Nigeria 2008–2015 – Compendium</p> <p>PATHS2 State Reports</p> <p>Enugu State Health Financing and Equity Policy</p> <p>Round 3 Enugu and Lagos – 17 July 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Service Delivery Model Costing, Enugu State Report – December 2013</p> <p>PATHS2 Value for Money</p> <p>PATHS2 VFM Strategy – August 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Expenditure by Input – 28 August 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 Expenditures by Input – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Cumulative Expenditure – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Efficiency data year 7 – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Benchmarking data VFM – August 2015</p> <p>Lives Saved Tool (LiST) Summary Year 5</p> <p>PATHS2 Value for Money Self-Assessment – September 2015</p> <p>Notes on the Revised VFM Reports</p> <p>PATHS2 Studies</p> <p>Addressing Gender Dimensions</p> <p>PPP Holistic Approach to Health Systems Strengthening</p> <p>The Health Systems Strengthening Experience</p> <p>PATHS2 Endline Survey Review – July 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 Presentations</p>
--	--

	<p>PATHS2 AR Presentation PATHS2 Lagos State AR Presentation PATHS2 Enugu Final Presentation</p>
<p>Primary data collected</p>	<p>Key Informant Interviews</p> <p>Federal Government</p> <p>Mrs Osuntogun A.O. Family Health, Federal Ministry of Health (FMOH) Mrs Adebayo W.A. FMOH Owolabi O.A. HPRS, FMOH Adama Abdul IMCI Desk Officer, Child Health, FMOH Dr. Azodoh DPRS, FMOH Dr. Ado Mohammed Executive Director, NPHCDA Emmanuel Onasoge NPHCDA</p> <p>JIGAWA</p> <p>Dr Abdullahi Mohammed Kainuwa DPRS, SMoH, Jigawa Pharm. Ali Dandidi Director Procurement SMoH, Jigawa Rabiou Yakubu GM, Jigawa Medicare Supply Organisation (JIMSO) Salisu Falalu Gunduma Council Director, GSHB Ibrahim Hassan Director, Planning GSHB Adamu Garba Abubakar Deputy Director, planning/state HMIS officer, SMoH</p> <p>KADUNA</p> <p>Dr Paul M. Dogo Permanent Secretary, SMoH</p>

	<p>Dr. Nuhu Butawa DPRS, SMoH</p> <p>Pharm A. Y. Gaiya Executive Secretary, Drug Management Agency, Kaduna</p> <p>Mohammed Auwal Waziri Director, PHC Kaduna State Ministry of Local Government</p> <p>Dr Safiyanu Muwiya Executive Secretary, SPHCDA</p> <p>KANO</p> <p>Dr. Abba Zakari Umar National Team Lead, MNCH2</p> <p>Dr. Abubakar T. Izge State Team Lead, MNCH2</p> <p>Mohammed Sani Former Director Planning and M&E State PHC Management Board (SPHCMB)</p> <p>Pharm. Abdulaziz Hamisu Former Ag MD, Drugs, Medical Consumables and Supplies Agency (DMCSA), Kano</p> <p>Hamza Ahmed DPRS, SMoH, Kano</p> <p>Pharm. Kamilu Director Drugs, DMCSA, Kano</p> <p>Pharm. Ali Adamu Former DPS, SMoH, Kano</p> <p>Ibrahim Garba Bichi HMIS Officer, SMoH, Kano</p>
<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>The Review (ARIES) noted that:</p> <p>Available results from both national and PATHS2 surveys have provided evidence to show considerable progress in outcome indicators in comparison to baseline values. In addition, PATHS2 compiled a detailed compendium that qualitatively described health system changes in the northern states over the life of the project with participation of government stakeholders. While sufficient evidence is available to demonstrate programme outcomes, it is difficult to infer direct attribution.</p>
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>The Review (ARIES) noted that:</p> <p>Data quality: An assessment of the HMIS data by IMEP described it as unreliable and there were concerns about simply adding the HMIS to survey data. As part of the review, IMEP verified the reweighting of the survey data and ensured that the appropriate values were documented.</p>



Table 19 Evidence Sources: PATHS2 2015 AR (Southern States)

Document name	PATHS2 AR (Southern States) SLP Final evaluation questions
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	Mike Naylor – IMEP PCR Review Team Leader (IMEP – OPM Staff)
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	8 January 2016
Dates research undertaken	October 2015
Key purpose of study	To address the Suite evaluation questions based on findings of the PATHS2 AR (Southern States)
Evaluation questions addressed	<p>A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid? [Relevance]</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives? [Effectiveness]</p> <p>B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved?</p> <p>B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">C. What has been the impact of the SLPs? [Impact and Efficiency]</p> <p>C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues? [Impact]</p> <p>C.2 To what extent have the SLPs contributed to more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's own resources? [Impact]</p> <p>C.3 What explains the impact achieved? [Impact]</p> <p>C.4 Have the SLPs provided value for money? [Efficiency]</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">D To what extent are the results achieved likely to be sustainable? [Sustainability]</p>

	<p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or system improvements? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.2 Are improved approaches developed by the SLPs affordable (given the fiscal context)? [Sustainability]</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">E. What lessons can be learned for the future?</p> <p>E.1 How effective has been the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs?</p> <p>E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders (DFID, state governments, federal government and other stakeholders)?</p>
<p>Methods used</p>	<p>Review of documentation</p> <p>Field work – visits to Lagos, Enugu</p> <p>Key informant interviews</p> <p>Data validation review</p>
<p>Data sources</p>	<p>PATHS2 Reports</p> <p>IMEP</p> <p>IMEP June 2015, Terms of Reference, 2015 AR of PATHS2</p> <p>IMEP July 2015, IMEP/PATHS2 AR 2015 Approach Paper</p> <p>IMEP October 2014, Assessment of Nigeria's Maternal Health Data Sources</p> <p>DFID</p> <p>Business case – PATHS2 cost extension 4-12-13 version for PATHS2</p> <p>PATHS 2 DOCUMENTATION FOR AR 2015</p> <p>Logframes</p>

	<p>PATHS2 Extension Logframe (from DFID submitted to IMEP)</p> <p>PATHS2 M&E Framework Document Master Copy of Revised Version (August 2013)</p> <p>Progress Against Logframe Milestones for 2015</p> <p>Quarterly and Annual Reports</p> <p>PATHS2 Annual Report</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 26 Report October–December 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 27 Report January–March 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 28 Report April–June 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Management</p> <p>REVISED PATHS2 Cost Extension, Abt Associates Final Technical Proposal</p> <p>Service Delivery Extension Strategy for Private Sector – October 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 PPP Strategy, April 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Human Resources for Health Strategy Paper in Northern Nigeria</p> <p>Bringing PHCUOR Brief</p> <p>PPP Updated Presentation Workplan June 2015</p> <p>Progress Made in Meeting 2014 Annual Performance Review Recommendations</p> <p>Workplan Vs Actuals Year 7 – August 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 Consolidated Year Workplan Updated</p> <p>PATHS2 Year 8 Workplan August 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Knowledge management</p> <p>Effective Partnership in Health Services Sector – PATHS2 Legacy in Northern Nigeria 2008–2015 – Compendium</p> <p>PATHS2 State reports</p>
--	---

	<p>Enugu State Health Financing and Equity Policy</p> <p>Round 3 Enugu and Lagos 17 July 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Service Delivery Model Costing, Enugu State Report – December 2013</p> <p>PATHS2 Value for money</p> <p>PATHS2 VFM Strategy August 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Expenditure by Input – 28 August 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 Expenditures by Input – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Cumulative Expenditure – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Efficiency data year 7 – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Benchmarking data VFM – August 2015</p> <p>Lives Saved Tool (LiST) Summary Year 5</p> <p>PATHS2 Value for Money Self-Assessment – September 2015</p> <p>Notes on the Revised VFM Reports</p> <p>PATHS2 studies</p> <p>Addressing Gender Dimensions</p> <p>PPP Holistic Approach to Health Systems Strengthening</p> <p>The Health Systems Strengthening Experience</p> <p>PATHS2 Endline survey review – July 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 presentations</p> <p>PATHS2 AR Presentation</p> <p>PATHS2 Lagos State AR Presentation</p>
--	---

	PATHS2 Enugu Final Presentation
Primary data collected	<p>Key informant interviews</p> <p>PATHS2 Abuja Office</p> <p>Mike Egboh National Programme Manager</p> <p>Yisa Brahim Deputy National Program Manager/National M&E Adviser</p> <p>Amina Aminu Dorayi Associate Deputy National Programme Manager</p> <p>Nnena Ike Communications/KM Adviser</p> <p>Vimal Kumar Senior Logistics Health and Communications Adviser</p> <p>Kemi Ayanda Programme Manager and Communications Specialist</p> <p>Juliana Abude Knowledge Management Coordinator</p> <p>Adanna Ukachi Programme Manager, Abt Associates (VFM)</p> <p>Nathanael Afolabi Statistician</p> <p>PATHS2 Enugu Office</p> <p>Ed Nwobodo State Team Leader</p> <p>Chinyere Ikwuakor Voice and Accountability Officer</p> <p>Inem Essien Logistics Implementation Support Officer</p> <p>George Eki BCC Officer</p> <p>Eric Obikeze Health Financing Officer</p> <p>Ijeoma Iwuora HMIS Officer</p> <p>Thelma Agu Finance and Administration Manager</p> <p>PATHS2 Lagos Office</p> <p>Ibironke Dada State Team Leader</p> <p>Akaoma Onyemelukwe SPO/HRH Officer</p>

	<p>Adesoji Ologun Healthcare Financing Technical Specialist</p> <p>Antonia Bakare Voice and Accountability Officer</p> <p>Ijeoma Inen BCC Officer</p> <p>Olutobi Adeogo M&E/KM officer</p> <p>Mercy Abosede Salami Finance and Administration Manager</p> <p>Oluwafunmito Adeyanju System Strengthening Logistics Officer</p> <p>Federal Government</p> <p>Mrs Osuntogun A.O. Family Health, FMOH</p> <p>Mrs Adebayo W.A. FMOH</p> <p>Owolabi O.A. HPRS, FMOH</p> <p>Adama Abdul IMCI Desk Officer, Child Health, FMOH</p> <p>Dr. Azodoh DPRS, FMOH</p> <p>Dr. Ado Mohammed Executive Director, NPHCDA</p> <p>Emmanuel Onasoge NPHCDA</p> <p>Nnnena Crown Agents</p> <p>Ali Ibrahim Deputy Director-Technical, NAFDAC</p> <p>LAGOS</p> <p>Dr Modele Osunkiyesi Permanent Secretary SMOH, Lagos</p> <p>Mr Ayo Adebusoye LACSOP Coordinator, Lagos</p> <p>Chika Uwadi TCM-PSM, SPARC-Lagos</p> <p>Rachel Illah CM-P&S/M&E, SPARC-Lagos</p>
--	--

	<p>Dr Olutoyin Zamba Assistant Director/PATHS2 focal person, SMoH, Lagos</p> <p>Dr Ayo Adenuga SPO, Clinton Health Access Initiative</p> <p>Dr Irene Osoata Programme Director, PLAN International</p> <p>Felix Obanubi STL, SAVI Lagos</p> <p>Mr Clement Olaifa Chairman, AGPNP</p> <p>Dr Tunji Akintade First Vice-Chairman, Association of General Private Medical Practitioners of Nigeria</p> <p>Mr Lawrence Ekhaton General Secretary, ACPN</p> <p>Dr Bunmi Omoseyindemi Chairman, Traditional Medicine Board</p> <p>Dr Mabel Adjekughele Acting Executive Secretary, HEFAMAA, Lagos</p> <p>Dr Kayode Oguntimehin Permanent Secretary, PHC Board</p> <p>Matron I.C. Ogudu PHC</p> <p>Chief Remi Ogunbase FHC Chair, Ogudu PHC</p> <p>Funmi Ogungbade Matron DLW (FBO) hospital</p> <p>F.A. King Chairperson FHC, DLW</p> <p>Dr Adetukasi Omolara Cluster Focal Office, PATHS2</p> <p>ENUGU</p> <p>Dr Moses Otiji Permanent Secretary, SMoH</p> <p>Dr M. Ejeh DMS, SMoH</p> <p>Dr Ossai Pauline O. DPHS, SMoH</p> <p>Mr SSG Nwonye DPRS, SMoH</p> <p>Dr Hilary Agbo PPP Director, SMoH</p> <p>Mr Lazarus Nwosu HMIS, SMoH</p> <p>Rev Fr Eze Benjamin Manager, Ndubuisi CBHIS</p>
--	--

	<p>Sr Jane Frances Chioke BOT Ndubuisi, Ndubuisi CBHIS</p> <p>Chief C.S. Chime Chairman, NAPMED</p> <p>Ekwueme O.C. LTA, CEPHA, Obioma Nwaorgu, Executive Director, GHARF</p> <p>Dr. Ezeyirioha MAC Chairman, Guild of Medical Director</p> <p>Dr. Anikwe Obinna Secretary, Guild of Medical Director</p> <p>Okoro Grace Chairperson, TBA</p>
<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>The Review (ARIES) noted that:</p> <p>Available results from both national and PATHS2 surveys have provided evidence to show considerable progress in outcome indicators in comparison to baseline values. While sufficient evidence is available to demonstrate programme outcomes, efforts should be made to demonstrate attribution, perhaps through small-scale pilots that can be fairly measured within the scope of direct interventions. This should take into account the assumptions and population covered.</p>
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>The Review (ARIES) noted that:</p> <p>Data quality assessment: an assessment of the HMIS data by IMEP described it as unreliable and there were concerns about simply adding the HMIS to survey data. As part of the review, IMEP verified the reweighting of the survey data and ensured that the appropriate values were documented.</p>

Table 20 Evidence Source: Synthesis report on evaluation questions: SPARC and SAVI

Document name	Synthesis report on the 2016 PCR responses to evaluation questions: SPARC SAVI
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	Ken Robson (Independent consultant) – IMEP PCR Review Team Leader Gareth Williams (Policy practice consultant) – IMEP PCR Review Team Member
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	23 May 2016
Dates research undertaken	March 2016
Key purpose of study	To address the Suite EQs based on findings of the SPARC and SAVI PCRs
Evaluation questions addressed	<p>A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid? [Relevance]</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives? [Effectiveness]</p> <p>B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved?</p> <p>B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">C. What has been the impact of the SLPs? [Impact and Efficiency]</p> <p>C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues? [Impact]</p> <p>C.2 To what extent have the SLPs contributed to more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's own resources? [Impact]</p> <p>C.3 What explains the impact achieved? [Impact]</p>

	<p>C.4 Have the SLPs provided value for money? [Efficiency]</p> <p>D. To what extent are the results achieved likely to be sustainable? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or system improvements? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.2 Are improved approaches developed by the SLPs affordable (given the fiscal context)? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D. What lessons can be learned for the future?</p> <p>E.1 How effective has been the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs?</p> <p>E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders (DFID, state governments, federal government, other stakeholders)?</p>
<p>Methods used</p>	<p>Review of documentation</p> <p>Field work – visits to Kano, Kaduna, Enugu</p> <p>Key informant interviews</p>
<p>Data sources</p>	<p>SPARC and SAVI Reports</p> <p>SPARC DOCUMENTATION FOR PCR 2016</p> <p>IMEP</p> <p>IMEP December 2015, Terms of Reference, PCRs of SPARC, SAVI, FEPAR, V2P</p> <p>IMEP February 2016, PCRs of SPARC, SAVI, FEPAR, V2P</p> <p>Approach Paper</p> <p>Logframes</p> <p>SPARC Final Logframe with Results</p>

	<p>Quarterly and Annual Reports</p> <p>Programme Completion Report Form – Self-Assessment</p> <p>Annual Report 2014 – 2015</p> <p>Annual Report 2014 – 2015 – Published Summary</p> <p>Quarterly Progress Report July – September 2015</p> <p>Final Quarterly Progress Report – December 2015</p> <p>New Initiatives with New Administrations – Process and Results</p> <p>Final Consolidated Progress Against Log Frame Report</p> <p>Response to 2014 AR Recommendations</p> <p>SPARC Management</p> <p>SPARC – A Governance Reform Journey – 2007 to 2016 [with infographics: 'SPARC – A Governance Reform Journey in Nigeria – A Quick Glance – February 2016']</p> <p>SPARC Manual – Programme Manual Incorporating Security Plan</p> <p>SPARC Manual – Risk Management</p> <p>SPARC Manual – Planning, M&E Manual</p> <p>Theory of Change 2013</p> <p>Theory of Change 2014</p> <p>SPARC – SAVI Post-Election Political Economy Analysis (Step 1)</p> <p>SPARC – SAVI Post-Election Political Economy Analysis (Steps 2 and 3)</p> <p>A Politically Engaged Approach to Governance Reform in Nigeria</p> <p>Work Plan 2015–2016 (Narrative)</p> <p>Work Plan 2015–2016 (Budgets)</p> <p>Work Plan 2015–2016 (Activity Logs)</p>
--	---

	<p>SPARC Strategy – Electoral Transition Communication</p> <p>SPARC Strategy – Programme Transfer</p> <p>SPARC Tacit Knowledge Capture Report</p> <p>Access to Sharing Knowledge Helpdesk Working Paper</p> <p>State Peer Review Mechanism Base Document 2015 Revised – Full and Abridged Documents</p> <p>Nigeria Governors' Forum 2016 Action Plan</p> <p>Nigeria Governors' Forum Fiscal Crunch Briefing Note</p> <p>Nigeria Governors' Forum Internal Revenue Conference 2015</p> <p>Nigeria Governors' Forum Internal Revenue Generation Dashboard</p> <p>Nigeria's Road to the Sustainable Development Goals</p> <p>Nigeria MDGs 2015 End-Point Report – Full and Abridged Versions</p> <p>Conditional Grants Scheme Options Paper</p> <p>Partners Fact Sheet on Conditional Grants Scheme</p> <p>Effects of Conditional Grants Scheme on MDGs Paper</p> <p>Implementation of Fiscal Responsibility and Procurement Laws</p> <p>Report of the 2015 Conference of Auditors General for Local Governments</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI Joint Working Paper on Partnership 2014</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI Briefing Note – Programme Coordination Initiatives</p> <p>SPARC-FEPAR: Governance Programme Experience in Response to APC Policy Dialogue</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI DFID Presentation – Budgets, Economics, Reform and Politics</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI DFID Presentation – Oil, Budgets and Politics</p>
--	---

	<p>SPARC-SAVI DFID Presentation – State of the States</p> <p>SPARC Briefing Note – January–July FAAC Performance Report</p> <p>SPARC Presentation to DFID – 2016 Budget Engagement Progress</p> <p>SPARC Presentation to DFID SHAWN-II Programme – Budget Credibility</p> <p>SPARC DFID Presentation on 2016 Budgets</p> <p>SPARC Knowledge Management</p> <p>SPARC Planning Suite [one folder, all resources]:</p> <p>Planning to Make People's Lives Better</p> <p>Preparing a Policy</p> <p>Preparing a State Development Plan</p> <p>SDP Financing – Estimation Tool Technical Note – November 2015</p> <p>SDP Financing – Briefing Note – November 2015</p> <p>SDP Financing – Recurrent Account Estimation Tool</p> <p>Preparing a Medium-Term Sector Strategy</p> <p>Conducting a Sector Performance Review</p> <p>SPARC PFM Suite</p> <p>PFM Database</p> <p>Revenue Projection Tool</p> <p>Government Resource Estimation and Allocation Tool</p> <p>Local Government Revenue Estimation Tool</p> <p>Framework for Improving Internal Revenue</p> <p>Cash Planning Tool</p> <p>Budget Performance Profiling Tool</p>
--	---

	<p>Financial Systems Guide</p> <p>How to Prepare Realistic Budgets – A Step-by-Step Guide</p> <p>IPSAS GPFS</p> <p>Executive Desk Reference</p> <p>How-to Guide to Establishing State Bureau of Statistics</p> <p>KM Toolkit</p> <p>SPARC Leaflets [one folder: series of 16 produced in 2015]</p> <p>SPARC 2015 Resource Centre</p> <p>SPARC 2016 Resource Centre Content List</p> <p>Anticorruption Results</p> <p>SPARC Value for Money</p> <p>SPARC 2015 Value for Money Working Paper with two Spreadsheet Annexes ('SPARC 2015 Value for Money State Analysis' and 'SPARC Finance Data 2008 – 2016')</p> <p>SPARC Studies</p> <p>Analysis of Evidence Gaps in Theory of Change – Briefing Note and Spreadsheet</p> <p>Evaluation Study 2014</p> <p>SPARC Final Evaluation Study – Self-Evaluation</p> <p>Case Study 1: Sustainability and Value Chain – Full Report and Annexes</p> <p>Case Study 2: Impact of Support to Policy, Planning and Budgeting Processes on Service Delivery – Full Report and Synthesis</p> <p>Case Study 3: Tackling Inequalities – Mainstreaming Gender and Social Inclusion – Full Report and Annexes</p>
--	---

	<p>Case Study 4: Public Service Management Reform and Intermediate Sector Impact</p> <p>Case Study 5: Experimentation and Adaptation</p> <p>Case Study 6: ASK – Promoting Governance Reform Throughout Nigeria – Full Report and Annexes</p> <p>Case Study 7: Federal: Incentivising Improved State Governance</p> <p>2015 SEAT-PEFA Self-Assessment Reports [one folder, 2009, 2012 and 2015 assessments for 10 states; four Self-Assessments per state]</p> <p>State Synthesis – Reform Journey Reports [one folder, 10 states]</p> <p>SPARC State-Level Governance Trend Data (Triangulation Study)</p> <p>Governance Reform in Nigerian States – An Econometric Analysis of SPARC Support [with infographics: 'Governance Reform in Nigerian States – A Quick Glance – February 2016']</p> <p>List of Documentation for SAVI PCR</p> <p>IMEP</p> <p>IMEP December 2015, Terms of Reference, Project Completion Reviews of SPARC, SAVI, FEPAR, V2P</p> <p>IMEP February 2016, Project Completion Reviews of SPARC, SAVI, FEPAR, V2P Approach Paper</p> <p>IMEP 2015 Citizens' Perceptions Survey Reports</p> <p>Logframes</p> <p>2015 Annual M&E Tracker</p> <p>2015 Programme M&E Framework</p> <p>2015 State M&E Frameworks</p> <p>RESs for all 10 States</p> <p>Results Evidence Sheet Tracker</p> <p>Quarterly and Annual Reports</p> <p>2016 PCR ARIES Self-Assessment</p> <p>Summary of Progress on 2014 AR Recommendations</p>
--	--

	<p>2015 Quarterly Progress Reports</p> <p>SAVI Management</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI Partnership – Joint Working Paper – October 2014</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI Programme Coordination Initiatives – Briefing Note – February 2016</p> <p>PALLADIUM NIGERIA Cross Project Collaboration – Report – July 2015</p> <p>SAVI-SPARC-FEPAR Joint NASS PEA – Final Report</p> <p>SAVI-V2P Joint Engagement Strategy – Chronicle</p> <p>How the Federal Office Supports States</p> <p>Partners Strategy Paper on Mandate Protection</p> <p>External Responses: SAVI UK and Abuja Replication Diary 2015</p> <p>SAVI Approach Papers</p> <p>SAVI Think Pieces</p> <p>SAVI Tools</p> <p>SAVI Knowledge Management</p> <p>Key Lessons Learned and Recommendations</p> <p>PING Citizens Voices Media and Lessons</p> <p>PING Summary of Lessons from Social Media Engagement</p> <p>Constitutional Review Working with Conference of Speakers</p> <p>Experience-Sharing on Civic Engagement between Partners on Situation Room</p> <p>SAVI State Reports</p> <p>SAVI-V2P Anambra MoU Anambra – signed 3 June 2015</p>
--	---

	<p>State Evidence Folders (from inception to date)</p> <p>SAVI Value for Money</p> <p>2015 VFM Analysis Report</p> <p>SAVI 2015 VFM Case Studies – responses to questions raised</p> <p>Results Evidence Sheet Tracker – highlighting 10 examples prioritised for VFM case studies production</p> <p>SAVI Studies</p> <p>SAVI Results Case Studies (listing)</p> <p>NOI Polls Endline 2015 CPS Reports</p> <p>SAVI Mini Endline 2015 CPS Data Reports</p> <p>SAVI Mini Endline 2015 CPS Narrative Reports</p> <p>SAVI CPS Historical Trend Analysis</p> <p>Governance Index Endline Reports – Initial Drafts</p> <p>Governance Index Endline Reports – Final Drafts</p> <p>Governance Index Historical Trend Analysis</p> <p>Political Economy Endline Report</p> <p>Inclusive Election Case Study on Doing Development Differently</p> <p>Inclusive Election Partners Election Observation Report</p> <p>SAVI Comparative Analysis of Civic Education Approaches – March 2016 (near final draft)</p> <p>SAVI Strategic Paper on the 2015 General Elections</p> <p>SAVI G&SI Endline report – March 2016</p> <p>FOI Partners Training and Lessons</p> <p>FOI Programmes Training Report</p> <p>FOI SAVI-SPARC Collaboration on Training for Public Officials Lessons</p>
--	--

	<p>SAVI Presentations</p> <p>2016 PCR Briefing</p> <p>Other Documentation</p> <p>Overseas Development Institute, The SAVI Programme: Towards Politically Smart, Locally Led Development: ODI Discussion Paper, October 2014</p>
<p>Primary data collected</p>	<p>Key informant interviews</p> <p>SPARC</p> <p>Mark Walker, National Programme Manager, SPARC</p> <p>Hadiza Elayo, Deputy National Programme Manager, SPARC</p> <p>Mr. O. Ogenyi, Secretary of Programme, OSSAP-MDGs</p> <p>Alhaji Shittu, Acting Director General, Nigeria Governors Forum</p> <p>Muhammad Jalo, Permanent Secretary, Office of the Deputy Governor, Kano</p> <p>Muhammad A. Musa, Permanent Secretary, Project Monitoring Bureau, Kano</p> <p>Awalu Galadanchi, Managing Director, Kano State Water Board</p> <p>Hajia Aishat M. Bello, Hon. Commissioner, Ministry of Planning and Budget, Kano</p> <p>Muhammad Auwal Nai'ya, Head of Service</p> <p>Habibu T. Mohammed, Director Parastatal, Office of the Auditor General, Kaduna</p> <p>Bashir Bature Statistician General, State Bureau of Statistics, Kaduna</p> <p>Aminu Shehu Lere, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Kaduna</p> <p>Nura Zakari, Overseer, Bureau of Public Service Reform</p> <p>Justin Ashio, Director Public Service Reform, Bureau of Public Service Reform</p>

	<p>M. S. Abdullahi, Hon. Commissioner, Ministry of Planning and Budget, Kaduna</p> <p>Mrs B.Y. Mohammed, Permanent Secretary, Bureau of Establishment, Management Services and Training, Kaduna</p> <p>Tijjani A. Musa, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Commerce, Kaduna</p> <p>Hauwa Umar, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Women Affairs and Social Development, Kaduna</p> <p>Uchenna Ogbodo, Special Adviser, Ministry of Budget, Enugu</p> <p>Magnus Nwangwu, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Budget, Enugu</p> <p>Dan Nnanyelugo Onyishi, Executive Secretary, Enugu State Economic Planning Commission</p> <p>Chidi Ezema, Head of Service, Office of Head of Service, Enugu</p> <p>Barr. Emma Ugwu, Permanent Secretary, Office of Head of Service, Enugu</p> <p>Onoyima Sylvanus, Special Adviser, SERVICOM, Government House, Enugu</p> <p>Ude Augustine, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Enugu</p> <p>Paschal Okolie, Accountant-General, Ministry of Finance, Enugu</p> <p>Vincent Amadi, Auditor General, Office of the Auditor General, Enugu</p> <p>Mr S. S. G. Nwonye, DPRS, Ministry of Health, Enugu</p> <p>SAVI</p> <p>ABUJA</p> <p>Kevin Gager, SAVI, National Team Leader</p> <p>Steve Fraser, SAVI, Deputy Team Leader (Technical)</p> <p>Adam Suleiman, SAVI, M&E and Learning Adviser</p> <p>Ishaya Bajama, SAVI, Advocacy and Media Relations Adviser</p> <p>John Mutu, SAVI, Regional Parliamentary Adviser, South</p> <p>Paul Onwude, SAVI, Regional Parliamentary Adviser, North-West</p>
--	---

	<p>Ali Maje, SAVI, Regional Parliamentary Adviser, North-East Hadiza A. Abubakar, SAVI, Media Development Adviser Kemi Ayanda, SAVI, Results Communications Specialist Ramatu Umar Bako, Speaker Corner Trust Nigeria, Country Director Marilyn Ogbebor, Speaker Corner Trust Nigeria, Project Assistant H.O. Olutoye, NABRO, Former Director General Alh. Abdulhameed, FRCN, Head of Programmes Barr. Ibrahim Usam, National Assembly Assistant Director – Clerk Committee on Youth Development</p> <p>ZAMFARA</p> <p>Ahmed Ibrahim, SAVI, State Team Leader, Zamfara Ahmad Hashim, SAVI, State Programme Officer, Zamfara Saadatu Abdu Gusau, SAVI, State Programme Officer, Zamfara Ibrahim Sani Gusau, Zamfara Radio Nasiru Usman B., G&SI, Zamfara Babangida U. Zurmi, RATTAWU, Zamfara Bilkisu S. Mafara, G&SI, Zamfara Amina Ibrahim, Pride FM Radio, Zamfara Anas Sani Anka, BWG, Zamfara Babangida U. Zurmi, BWG, Zamfara Bashir Garba G., MCH, Zamfara Aisha A. Ja'o, MCH, Zamfara</p>
--	---

	<p>KADUNA</p> <p>Adeolu Kilanko, SAVI, State Programme Officer, Kaduna</p> <p>Abdiel Kude, Gender Working Group Chairperson, Kaduna</p> <p>Hauwa Dikko, Gender Working Group Deputy Chairperson, Kaduna</p> <p>Iskeel Moh Abdullahi, Liberty Radio, Kaduna</p> <p>Aisha Junaid, Liberty Radio, Kaduna</p> <p>Mr Sunday S. Dickson, Kaduna State House of Assembly, Secretary, House Committee on Finance</p> <p>Mr Bashir Adamu, Kaduna State House of Assembly, Secretary, House Committee on Public Accounts</p> <p>JIGAWA</p> <p>Jibrin Ali Giginyu, SAVI, Jigawa State Team Leader, Jigawa</p> <p>Abdulhamid A. Bagara, SAVI, Jigawa State Programme Officer,</p> <p>Jummai Joseph, SAVI, Jigawa State Programme Officer</p> <p>Auwalu Hamza, SPARC, Jigawa State Programme manager</p> <p>Usman Usman, Freedom Radio, Station Manager</p> <p>Idi Isa, NTA Dutse, Manager News</p> <p>John Akubo, The Guardian Newspaper, Correspondent</p> <p>Abdulkadir Bello, Freedom Radio/CS Producer</p> <p>Zainab S. Rabo, Radio Deutsche Welle, Correspondent, National Vice-President NAWOJ</p> <p>John Olorunnope, CS Project Monitoring AP Member</p> <p>Dauda M. Hadejia, Radio Jigawa/CS Presenter/Editor</p> <p>Abdullahi Mohd, Legislature, Director Legislative</p> <p>Hon Umar Imam, House of Assembly, Chairman Public Accounts</p> <p>Hon Hadiza T. Abdulwahab, Commissioner Women Affairs</p>
--	---

	<p>Adamu M. G. Gabas, Permanent Secretary Budget and Economic Planning Directorate Rt Hon Adamu Ahmed, Jigawa SHOA, Speaker Hon Abdu A. Dauda, Jigawa SHOA, Deputy Speaker Aisha Ibrahim, Gender Secretary Gender and Social Inclusion AP Isa Mustapha, Project Monitoring, Coordinator Project Monitoring AP Mohd Zakari, Education Chairman PTE AP (Education) Yunusa Hamza, Health, Member MNCH AP</p> <p>YOBE</p> <p>Elizabeth J. Sara, SAVI, Yobe, State Team Leader Abdulkadir Sambo, SAVI, Yobe, State Programme Officer Ase Taidi, SAVI, Yobe, State Programme Officer Musa Abubakar, Chair, Media Platform, Yobe Musa Waziri Kolere, CS Liaison (SHOA), Yobe Mohammed Musa, Chair, Tripartite AP, Yobe Bashir Ali Gadaka, Director Ministry of Budget and Planning, Yobe</p> <p>KANO</p> <p>Hafsat Mustafa, SAVI, State Team Leader Aminu Buba Dibal, SAVI, State Programme Officer Sunusi Bature, SAVI, State Programme Officer Rabi Adamu, SAVI, Programme Assistant Joseph Umoabasi, SPARC, State Team Leader</p>
--	---

	<p>Mr Haladu Musa, State House of Assembly, Secretary, House Committee on Finance Mr Nasir Magaji, State House of Assembly, Senior Assistant Secretary, LEBRO Office Mr Y. Z. Ya'u, Yunusa Centre for Information Technology and Development, Executive Director Umar Said Tudun Wada, Freedom Radio GM Musa Mamman, Freedom Radio, Station Manager Umaru Ibrahim Yakubu, Centre for Research and Documentation Acting Executive Director Bar. Hafiz Ahmad Bichi, Community Re-orientation Council, State Zonal Coordinator, M&E Kabiru Muhd Gwangwazo, SERVICOM, State Coordinator Hadiza Bala Fagge, BTG, Chairperson Hafsat Kolo, Partnership for the Promotion of Maternal and Child Health (PPMCH), Chairperson Nura Ahmad Muhammad, KASYSFO, Kano Maryam Garuba Usman, KASYSFO, Kano Aminu Ahmed, JINDA, Kano Bashir Saad Ahmad, GSI, Kano</p> <p>LAGOS</p> <p>Felix Obanubi, SAVI, Lagos State Team Leader</p> <p>ENUGU</p> <p>Ifeoma Chukwuma, SAVI, Enugu State Team Leader</p> <p>KATSINA</p> <p>Bello Safana, SAVI, Katsina State Team Leader</p>
<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>SPARC and its evidence base</p> <p>The Review Team Leader Ken Robson (2013 and 2014 AR and 2016 Project Completion Review) noted: The evidence for SPARC's achievements can be categorised into several broad areas:</p>

	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Changes in systems and processes and ways of working by stakeholders; 2. Documents/reports produced by stakeholders (such as MTSS's, Budget Call Circulars, draft legislation [procurement, fiscal responsibility]); 3. SPARC-produced quality assessment analyses relating to the above; 4. SPARC-commissioned analyses/reports into aspects of the reform process, mainly linked to providing evidence in support of the theory of change; and 5. SPARC's collation and dissemination of experience through its Knowledge Management System. <p>The majority of the analytical work was carried out by SPARC and published under its banner. The only 'independent' research identified was a report produced by the Overseas Development Institute, which turned out to be an assessment of SPARC's compliance with Problem Driven Iterative Adaptation principles rather than assessing the validity of the theory of change.</p> <p>SPARC's referencing of the evidence, to substantiate progress in delivering targets as per the logframes, was exemplary. It was possible to access the Knowledge Management System and see the documents and check their quality.</p> <p>SPARC produced a wealth of documentation. Over the years, carrying out the ARs/PCR, I never had any concerns about the objectivity of the analyses and the reporting. Much of SPARC's work was underpinned by explicit quality standards against which compliance/progress was checked by SPARC – for example, the production of the Medium-Term Sector Strategies – and confirmed by the AR Team.</p> <p>The difficulty in measuring the link between outcome and impact has been covered in the draft Final Evaluation Report. Originally there were gaps in assessing the validity of the ToC but SPARC made great efforts in the last year to generate a range of analyses to validate the ToC.</p> <p>Moving down the logframe to the link from outputs to outcome, I think the SPARC components/outputs of planning, PFM and HRM did not prove to be the most effective building blocks. In practice, all three components progressed at a different pace and evidence that service delivery improved is limited.</p> <p>At activity/input and output levels SPARC had a very extensive monitoring and reporting system. Quarterly reports for all the states generated a mass of information; the issue was not that of gaps but rather that of information overload.</p>
--	---

	<p>SAVI and its Evidence Base</p> <p>The SAVI review noted:</p> <p>Evidence and evaluation</p> <p>There were no major changes in the external evidence base used for evaluation in 2015 and 2016. SAVI has invested heavily in its M&E systems, which have proven very valuable for the purposes of accountability, learning and adaptation. Overall the quality of evidence provided has been satisfactory for the purposes of conducting the Programme Completion Review.</p> <p>Data quality assessment</p> <p>The PCR has briefly assessed the quality of documentation and evidence underpinning the outcome indicators scores. The SAVI Governance Endline reports completed in mid-2015 were found to be comprehensive and of good quality. In addition to the quantitative ratings, the reports provide considerable qualitative evidence that is used to explain, contextualise and justify changes in ratings. IMEP has not observed the assessment process directly, but the quality of documentation suggests that the assessment process was thorough, well informed and subjected to critical discussion.</p> <p>For Outcome Indicator 4, the PCR had more concerns about the quality of documentation of evidence supporting the 157 case studies indicating changes in policy and implementation. This issue has been raised as a concern in previous ARs, but the 2014 AR noted a significant improvement in the quality of documentation, leading to greater confidence in this indicator. For the purpose of the PCR, a random sample of 20 Results Evidence Sheets was assessed to determine: (a) whether changes described represented a significant change in policy and implementation; and (b) whether sufficient evidence had been provided to justify claims that SAVI support had contributed to the result (assessment matrix available on request). On the first test, 15 out of 20 case studies were found to be significant changes in policy and implementation, but five were found to refer to changes in processes of consultation, which are fully in line with SAVI's approach, but have not yet resulted in a change in policy or the implementation of policy. On the second test, nine out of 20 case studies were found to provide strong evidence of SAVI contribution to the result. A further five case studies provided a moderate level of evidence, and six cases provided weak evidence. Only half of the case studies (10/20) satisfied the reviewer that the case study was both describing a significant change in policy and implementation and providing moderate or strong evidence of SAVI contribution.</p> <p>The evidence gaps for Outcome Indicator 4 noted by the PCR team are likely to reflect mainly weaknesses in documentation rather than the absence of results. Taken together the evidence reviewed in the PCR and in previous ARs still indicates a very good result. But it is a concern that data quality issues have arisen again after a large improvement in 2014. This suggests that SAVI's claims of 157 significant results</p>
--	--

	<p>needs to be viewed with caution. It is very likely that the target of 93 has been exceeded, but a more conservative rating of A+ rather than A++ appears warranted in view of the uncertainty and evidence gaps.</p> <p>The PCR has not conducted a data quality assessment for output level scores. However, several issues have been raised about the continued relevance of some of the output indicators in the light of adaptations to SAVI's facilitated partnership approach. The successor programme will provide an opportunity to revamp the M&E framework in line with lessons learned from SAVI's new thinking on promoting voice and accountability.</p>
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>The Review Team Leader Ken Robson (2013 and 2014 AR and 2016 Project Completion Review) noted:</p> <p>During our fieldwork and visits to the states, we asked stakeholders for their assessment of progress. I think we received open and honest responses; mostly, state government officials were openly critical of the current weaknesses in the key planning, PFM and HRM processes. I think SPARC's approach to preparing a baseline in each state, using PEFA and SEAT, provided a reality check against which SPARC's subsequent interventions could be assessed.</p> <p>Although we had time constraints in the AR process, and our state visits necessarily had to be selective, we managed to meet a sufficient number of key people from middle to senior management in the executive. Access was rarely a problem for us. DFID and the SPARC team were highly regarded. Also, unlike in other countries, our Nigerian stakeholders were never reluctant to express their views and were keen to be engaged.</p> <p>The SAVI Reviewer, Gareth Williams, commented for the Final Evaluation:</p> <p>SAVI provided all the data to assess progress against targets in the logframe. Since 2011, IMEP has undertaken thorough data quality assessments of SAVI's indicators and scoring to thorough data quality reviews. These have generally found that SAVI data is sufficiently objective and unbiased, but issues have been raised in previous data quality reviews that have resulted in corrective actions by SAVI. The reviews have found that SAVI's methodology for Partnership Capacity Assessments and Organisational Capacity Assessments is sound, which gives confidence in the output level scores used for ARs and PCR scoring.</p> <p>During the PCR, IMEP's data quality assessment focused on SAVI's outcome indicators. Further data quality issues were analysed subsequent to the PCR for the state by state comparative analysis. These reviews raised concerns about the use of the SAVI Governance Index, which indicates unrealistically large improvements over the course of the SAVI programme, and records very few cases of deteriorating</p>

	<p>governance scores, which appears improbable in the context of highly volatile state-level politics in Nigeria. The SAVI Governance Index is based on the ratings of an expert panel and is necessarily subjective. It is probable that these ratings have been subject to upward bias. Although the extent of change may be exaggerated, IMEP reviewers are confident that there has been a substantial improvement in most of the dimensions of governance measured by SAVI Governance Index in many states. This is based on the review team's own qualitative observations and state visits over the past five years.</p> <p>The PCR also included a data quality assessment of a sample of the 157 case studies documented by SAVI indicating changes in policy and implementation. Only half of the sampled case studies (10/20) satisfied the reviewers that the case study was both describing a significant change in policy and implementation and providing moderate or strong evidence of SAVI contribution. There does appear to have been a tendency towards overclaiming results, which had been raised in earlier reviews, and led to some corrective action on the part of SAVI. The concerns of the review team are fully documented in the PCR. However, the reviewers judged that SAVI had substantially exceeded its targets after allowing for likely exaggeration of results and evidence gaps.</p> <p>In summary, IMEP considers that it has subjected SAVI's reported results to sufficient scrutiny and challenges. Numerous issues have been raised and SAVI has generally taken corrective action. The remaining uncertainties with the data are not sufficient to undermine the findings on SAVI's results reported in the PCR and earlier ARs.</p>
--	--

Table 21 Evidence Source: ESSPIN AR 2015 and Final Evaluation Questions

Document name	SLP Final Evaluation Questions ESSPIN AR 2015
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	Terry Allsop (Independent consultant) – IMEP AR Team Leader Aisha Madawaki Isah (Independent consultant) Gladys Makoju (Independent consultant) Joshua Olatunji Awoleye (IMEP staff) Don Taylor (Independent consultant) Mukhtar Yakubu (National Planning Commission – Observer)
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	20 November 2015
Dates research undertaken	October 2015
Key purpose of study	To address the Suite EQs based on findings of the ESSPIN AR 2014–2015
Evaluation questions addressed	A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid? [Relevance] B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives? [Effectiveness] B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved? B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved? C. What has been the impact of the SLPs? [Impact and Efficiency]

	<p>C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues? [Impact]</p> <p>C.2 To what extent have the SLPs contributed to more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's own resources? [Impact]</p> <p>C.3 What explains the impact achieved? [Impact]</p> <p>C.4 Have the SLPs provided value for money? [Efficiency]</p> <p>D. To what extent are the results achieved likely to be sustainable? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or system improvements? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.2 Are improved approaches developed by the SLPs affordable (given the fiscal context)? [Sustainability]</p> <p>E. What lessons can be learned for the future?</p> <p>E.1 How effective has been the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs?</p> <p>E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders (DFID, state governments, federal government, other stakeholders)?</p>
<p>Methods used</p>	<p>Review of documentation</p> <p>Field work – visits to Jigawa, Kano, Kaduna, Kwara, Lagos, Enugu</p> <p>Key informant interviews</p>
<p>Data sources</p>	<p>ESSPIN Documentation for 2015 AR</p> <p>IMEP</p> <p>IMEP August 2015, Terms of Reference, 2015 Annual Review of the ESSPIN</p> <p>IMEP October 2015, IMEP/ESSPIN Annual Review 2015 Approach Paper</p> <p>IMEP April 2014, A Common Framework for Value for Money Analysis in SLP</p>

	<p>IMEP November 2014, Annual Review ESSPIN 2014 Review Report</p> <p>OPM (OXFORD POLICY MANAGEMENT)</p> <p>OPM April 2015, ESSPIN Composite Survey 2 – Overall report OPM June 2015, ESSPIN Composite Survey 2 – State reports</p> <p>DFID</p> <p>DFID October 2013, Extension of the ESSPIN August 2014–January 2017, Business Case. DFID October 2013, Cost Extension for the ESSPIN August 2014–January 2017, Annexes to the Business Case</p> <p>DFID 2014, ARIES Annual Review – Smart Guide DFID June 2014, Reviewing and Scoring Projects DFID (undated), Value for Money Guidance for Education Programmes DFID July 2011, DFID's Approach to Value for Money DFID March 2015, DFID's Approach to Value for Money</p> <p>ICAI</p> <p>ICAI November 2012, DFID's Education Programmes in Nigeria ICAI January 2014, Extract from ICAI Annual Report</p> <p>Logframes:</p> <p>ESSPIN 2015, Programme Logframe</p> <p>Quarterly and Annual Reports</p> <p>ESSPIN Quarterly Reports 2014–2015 ESSPIN Annual Report 2014–2015: Building Lasting Change</p>
--	---

	<p>ESSPIN Management</p> <p>ESSPIN July 2015, ESSPIN Sustainability Plan 2015–2017 (draft)</p> <p>ESSPIN September 2015, ESSPIN Learning and Evidence Framework</p> <p>ESSPIN Knowledge Management</p> <p>ESSPIN, Knowledge Management Strategy 2013–2014</p> <p>ESSPIN, Practice papers (various) and training DVDs</p> <p>ESSPIN State Reports</p> <p>State Reports 2014/15</p> <p>State Annual School Census Reports 2014–2015</p> <p>State Annual Education Sector Performance Reports (AESPRs)</p> <p>ESSPIN Value for Money</p> <p>ESSPIN September 2015, ESSPIN's Value for Money Strategy (in Section 5 of the Learning and Evidence Framework)</p> <p>ESSPIN July 2015, ESSPIN VFM Self-Assessment Report 2015</p> <p>ESSPIN Studies</p> <p>ESSPIN July 2015, Political Engagement Strategy</p> <p>ESSPIN July 2015, Post-Election Engagement Strategy</p> <p>ESSPIN 2014/2015, Progress Report on ESSPIN's Inclusive Education Plan</p> <p>ESSPIN 2014, Education, Conflict and Violence Research</p> <p>ESSPIN 2014, Introducing Modern Education into Islamic Schools in Northern Nigeria: A Report on ESSPIN's 1st Phase Experience 2008–2014</p> <p>Other Documentation</p> <p>EDOREN 2015, Primary School Management in Kaduna and Katsina States</p> <p>USAID 2014, Nigeria Reading and Access Research Activity (RARA), Results of the 2014 Hausa and English Early Grade Reading Assessments (EGRAs) in Government Primary Schools and Islamiyya,</p>
--	---

	<p>Qur'anic, Tsangaya education (IQTE) Centres of Jigawa, Kaduna, Kano, and Katsina</p>
<p>Primary data collected</p>	<p>Key informant interviews and focus group discussions</p> <p>Enugu State 19–20 October 2015</p> <p>Enugu State ESSPIN team leader and technical staff</p> <p>Focus Group Discussion – Representatives of School Support Intervention Team (SSIT), School Support Officers (SSOs), School Monitoring Officers (SMOs), CSOs</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions – Headteachers and teachers, SSOs, SSITs, SMOs and SBMC members in two public primary schools</p> <p>Honourable Commissioner for Education and Directors</p> <p>Education Secretary of one LGEA</p> <p>Chairman of SUBEB.</p> <p>DFID State Representative Enugu</p> <p>Representatives of SAVI and SPARC</p> <p>Lagos State 14–17 October 2015</p> <p>ESSPIN State team leader and technical staff</p> <p>Focus group discussions – Teachers, headteachers, SBMC members, SSOs (known as SIOs in Lagos), SMOs in two large primary schools</p> <p>Senior officials of SUBEB and Ministry of Education</p> <p>Representatives of CSOs</p> <p>Jigawa State 19–20 October 2015</p> <p>Hon. Commissioner for Education and officials</p> <p>SUBEB Chairman</p>

	<p>Representatives of three LGEAs</p> <p>CSO and SMO for SBMC reports</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions – Two schools (One urban primary, one selective girls boarding primary) with headteachers and teachers</p> <p>ESSPIN State team</p> <p>Kaduna State 22–23 October 2015</p> <p>ESSPIN State team</p> <p>Officials and staff of SUBEB</p> <p>Focus group discussions with CSOs</p> <p>Director Policy Research and Statistics, State Ministry of Education</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions at two schools (in Kaduna North and Kaduna South LGEAs) – headteachers and Teachers</p> <p>Kaduna South LGEA</p> <p>Representatives of SPARC and SAVI</p> <p>Kano State 14–17 October 2015</p> <p>ESSPIN State team leader and staff</p> <p>Deputy Governor, who is also the Hon Commissioner of Education</p> <p>Executive Secretary of Nasarawa LGEA</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions – Headteachers and Teachers SSOs, SMOs, SBMCs and CSOs at Sule Chamber and Dausayi primary schools</p> <p>DFID State Representative</p> <p>Kwara State 21–24 October 2015</p> <p>ESSPIN State team leader and staff</p> <p>Representative of one LGEA</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions with teachers, headteachers, SBMC members, SSOs, SMOs in two primary</p>
--	---

	<p>schools</p> <p>Senior officials of SUBEB and MOE</p> <p>Representatives of various CSOs</p>
<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>The Review (ARIES) noted that:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. ESSPIN updated its logframe and set new milestones for 2015 and targets for 2016. Weaknesses identified in the 2014 AR have been addressed. Targets and results have been disaggregated by state wherever appropriate. The logframe is comprehensive and complex, and valuable as a monitoring tool, but frequent changes in indicators and targets are not always helpful for tracking progress over time on a consistent basis. 2. Three successive rounds of the Composite Survey (in 2012, 2014 and 2016) constitute a more robust means of assessment and evaluation of improvements in teaching and learning over time. 3. Internal monitoring in ESSPIN and the SIP, and for government, relies on routine data collected by SSOs and SMOs and on various 'self-assessment' exercises. External monitoring of the more independent and robust sort typified by the Composite Surveys tends to yield less positive reported results. Both are valid and valuable as M&E tools, and serve somewhat different purposes.
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>The Review (ARIES) noted that:</p> <p>IMEP's view on evidence and data is that the variability in the data from the different sources of evidence (e.g. CS2, SSO and SMO reports, and Self-Assessments) means that caution is required when interpreting the data and drawing conclusions. As noted by the AR team, there is an uncertain picture on how many teachers are 'competent', headteachers are 'effective', and how many SBMCs are truly 'functional' in each state. This has important impact on assumptions and on how to address the need to improve learning outcomes.</p>

A.3 Enhanced Project Completion Reviews and Annual Reviews

Table 22 Evidence Source: PATHS2 Annual Review 2015 ARIES and Narrative Report (Southern States)

Document name	PATHS2 AR 2015 ARIES and Narrative Report (Southern States)
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	IMEP PCR Review Team Mike Naylor (IMEP-OPM Staff) – Team Leader Hugh Annett (IMEP-OPM Associate) Tafara Ngwaru (IMEP-OPM staff) Emmanuel Adegbe (IMEP staff) Victor Mallo (National Planning Commission – Observer)
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	1 December 2015
Dates research undertaken	October 2015
Key purpose of study	To assess results and delivery of outputs under PATHS2 for activities in two southern States (Lagos and Enugu) in 2014–2015
Evaluation questions addressed	A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid? [Relevance] B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives? [Effectiveness] B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved? B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved? C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to

	<p>addressing gender, poverty and equity issues? [Impact]</p> <p>C.2 To what extent have the SLPs contributed to more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's own resources? [Impact]</p> <p>C.4 Have the SLPs provided value for money? [Efficiency]</p> <p>C. To what extent are the results achieved likely to be sustainable? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or system improvements? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.2 Are improved approaches developed by the SLPs affordable (given the fiscal context)? [Sustainability]</p> <p>E. What lessons can be learned for the future?</p>
<p>Methods used</p>	<p>Review of documentation</p> <p>Field work – visits to Enugu, Lagos</p> <p>Key informant interviews</p> <p>Data validation review</p>
<p>Data sources</p>	<p>Reports</p> <p>IMEP</p> <p>IMEP June 2015, Terms of Reference, 2015 Annual Review of PATHS2</p> <p>IMEP July 2015, IMEP/PATHS2 Annual Review 2015 Approach Paper</p> <p>IMEP October 2014, Assessment of Nigeria's Maternal Health Data Sources</p> <p>DFID</p> <p>Business case – PATHS2 cost extension 4-12-13 version for PATHS2</p>

	<p>PATHS 2 DOCUMENTATION FOR AR 2015</p> <p>Logframes</p> <p>PATHS2 Extension Logframe (from DFID Submitted to IMEP)</p> <p>PATHS2 M&E Framework Document Master Copy of Revised Version (August 2013)</p> <p>Progress Against Logframe Milestones for 2015</p> <p>Quarterly and Annual Reports</p> <p>PATHS2 Annual Report</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 26 Report October–December 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 27 Report January–March 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 28 Report April–June 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Management</p> <p>REVISED PATHS2 Cost Extension, Abt Associates Final Technical Proposal</p> <p>Service Delivery Extension Strategy for Private Sector – October 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 PPP Strategy, April 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Human Resources for Health Strategy Paper in Northern Nigeria</p> <p>Bringing PHCUOR Brief</p> <p>PPP Updated Presentation Workplan June 2015</p> <p>Progress Made in Meeting 2014 Annual Performance Review Recommendations</p> <p>Workplan Vs Actuals Year 7, August 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 Consolidated Year Workplan Updated</p> <p>PATHS2 Year 8 Workplan August 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Knowledge Management</p> <p>Effective Partnership in Health Services Sector – PATHS2 Legacy in Northern Nigeria 2008–2015 –</p>
--	--

	<p>Compendium</p> <p>PATHS2 State Reports</p> <p>Enugu State Health Financing and Equity Policy</p> <p>Round 3 Enugu and Lagos – 17 July 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Service Delivery Model Costing, Enugu State Report – December 2013</p> <p>PATHS2 Value for Money</p> <p>PATHS2 VFM Strategy – August 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Expenditure by Input – 28 August 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 Expenditures by Input – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Cumulative Expenditure – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Efficiency data year 7 – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Benchmarking data VFM – August 2015</p> <p>Lives Saved Tool (LiST) Summary Year 5</p> <p>PATHS2 Value for Money Self-Assessment September 2015</p> <p>Notes on the Revised VFM Reports</p> <p>PATHS2 Studies</p> <p>Addressing Gender Dimensions</p> <p>PPP Holistic Approach to Health Systems Strengthening</p> <p>The Health Systems Strengthening Experience</p> <p>PATHS2 Endline Survey Review – July 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 Presentations</p>
--	--

	<p>PATHS2 AR Presentation</p> <p>PATHS2 Lagos State AR Presentation</p> <p>PATHS2 Enugu Final Presentation</p>
<p>Primary data collected</p>	<p>Key Informant Interviews</p> <p>Key Informant Interviews</p> <p>PATHS2 Abuja Office</p> <p>Mike Egboh, National Programme Manager</p> <p>Yisa Brahim, Deputy National Program Manager/National M&E Adviser</p> <p>Amina Aminu Dorayi, Associate Deputy National Program Manager</p> <p>Nnena Ike, Communications/KM Adviser</p> <p>Vimal Kumar, Senior Logistics Health and Comm. Adviser</p> <p>Kemi Ayanda, Programme Manager and Communications Specialist</p> <p>Juliana Abude, Knowledge Management Coordinator</p> <p>Adanna Ukachi, Programme Manager, Abt Associates (VFM)</p> <p>Nathanael Afolabi, Statistician</p> <p>PATHS2 Enugu Office</p> <p>Ed Nwobodo, State Team Leader</p> <p>Chinyere Ikwuakor, Voice and Accountability Officer</p> <p>Inem Essien, Logistics Implementation Support Officer</p> <p>George Eki, BCC Officer</p> <p>Eric Obikeze, Health Financing Officer</p> <p>Ijeoma Iwuora, HMIS Officer</p> <p>Thelma Agu, Finance and Admin Manager</p>

	<p>PATHS2 Lagos Office</p> <p>Ibironke Dada, State Team Leader</p> <p>Akaoma Onyemelukwe, SPO/HRH Officer</p> <p>Adesoji Ologun, Healthcare Financing Technical Specialist</p> <p>Antonia Bakare, Voice and Accountability Officer</p> <p>Ijeoma Inen, BCC Officer</p> <p>Olutobi Adeogo, M&E/KM officer</p> <p>Mercy Abosedo, Salami Finance and Administration Manager</p> <p>Oluwafunmito Adeyanju, System Strengthening Logistics Officer</p> <p>Federal Government</p> <p>Mrs Osuntogun A.O., Family Health, FMOH</p> <p>Mrs Adebayo W.A., FMOH</p> <p>Owolabi O.A., HPRS, FMOH</p> <p>Adama Abdul, IMCI Desk Officer, Child Health, FMOH</p> <p>Dr. Azodoh, DPRS, FMOH</p> <p>Dr. Ado Mohammed, Executive Director, NPHCDA</p> <p>Emmanuel Onasoge, NPHCDA</p> <p>Nnnena, Crown Agent</p> <p>Ali Ibrahim, Deputy Director-Technical, NAFDAC</p> <p>LAGOS</p> <p>Dr Modele Osunkiyesi, Permanent Secretary SMoH, Lagos</p>
--	--

	<p>Mr Ayo Adebuseye, LACSOP Coordinator, Lagos</p> <p>Chika Uwadi, TCM-PSM, SPARC-Lagos</p> <p>Rachel Illah, CM-P&S/M&E, SPARC-Lagos</p> <p>Dr Modele Osunkiyesi, Permanent Secretary, SMoH, Lagos</p> <p>Dr Olutoyin Zamba, Assistant Director/PATHS2 focal person, SMoH, Lagos</p> <p>Dr Ayo Adenuga, SPO, Clinton Health Access Initiative</p> <p>Dr Irene Osoata, Programme Director, PLAN International</p> <p>Felix Obanubi, STL, SAVI Lagos</p> <p>Mr Clement Olaifa, Chairman, AGPNP</p> <p>Dr Tunji Akintade, First Vice-Chairman, Association of General Private Medical Practitioners of Nigeria</p> <p>Mr Lawrence Ekhaton, General Secretary, ACPN</p> <p>Dr Bunmi Omoseyindemi, Chairman, Traditional Medicine Board</p> <p>Dr Mabel Adjekughele, Acting Executive Secretary, HEFAMAA, Lagos</p> <p>Dr Kayode Oguntimehin, Permanent Secretary, PHC Board</p> <p>Matron I/C, Ogudu PHC</p> <p>Chief Remi Ogunbase, FHC Chair, Ogudu PHC</p> <p>Funmi Ogungbade, Matron DLW (FBO) hospital</p> <p>F. A. King, Chairperson FHC, DLW</p> <p>Dr Adetukasi Omolara, Cluster Focal Office, PATHS2</p> <p>ENUGU</p> <p>Dr Moses Otiji, Permanent Secretary, SMoH</p> <p>Dr M. Ejeh, DMS, SMoH</p> <p>Dr Ossai Pauline O., DPHS, SMoH</p>
--	--

	<p>Mr S. S. G. Nwonye, DPRS, SMoH Dr Hilary Agbo, PPP Director, SMoH Mr Lazarus Nwosu, HMIS, SMoH Rev Fr Eze Benjamin, Manager, Ndubuisi CBHIS Sr Jane Frances Chioke, BOT Ndubuisi, Ndubuisi CBHIS Chief C. S. Chime, Chairman, NAPMED Ekwueme O.C., LTA CEPHA, Obioma Nwaorgu, Executive Director, GHARF Dr Ezeyirioha MAC, Chairman, Guild of Medical Director Dr Anikwe Obinna, Secretary, Guild of Medical Director Okoro Grace, Chairperson, TBA</p>
<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>The Review noted that:</p> <p>Available results from both national and PATHS2 surveys have provided evidence to show considerable progress in outcome indicators in comparison to baseline values. While sufficient evidence is available to demonstrate programme outcomes, efforts should be made to demonstrate attribution, perhaps through small-scale pilots that can be fairly measured within the scope of direct interventions. This should take into account the assumptions and population covered.</p>
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>The Review noted that:</p> <p>An assessment of the HMIS data by IMEP described it as unreliable and there were concerns about simply adding the HMIS to survey data. As part of the review, IMEP verified the reweighting of the survey data and ensured that the appropriate values were documented.</p>

Table 23 Evidence Source: PATHS2 Provisional PCR 2015 ARIES and Narrative Report (Northern States)

Document name	PATHS2 Provisional Project Completion Review 2015 ARIES and Narrative Report (Northern States)
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	IMEP PCR Review Team Mike Naylor (IMEP – OPM Staff) – Team Leader Hugh Annett (IMEP – OPM Associate) Tafara Ngwaru (IMEP – OPM staff) Emmanuel Adegbe (IMEP staff) Victor Mallo (National Planning Commission – Observer)
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	1 December 2015
Dates research undertaken	October 2015
Key purpose of study	To assess overall results, outcomes and impact of work carried out by PATHS2 in three northern states (Jigawa, Kano, Kaduna)
Evaluation questions addressed	A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid? [Relevance] B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives? [Effectiveness] B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved? B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved? C. What has been the impact of the SLPs? [Impact and Efficiency] C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues? [Impact] C.2 To what extent have the SLPs contributed to more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's

	<p>own resources? [Impact]</p> <p>C.3 What explains the impact achieved? [Impact]</p> <p>C.4 Have the SLPs provided value for money? [Efficiency]</p> <p>D. To what extent are the results achieved likely to be sustainable? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or system improvements? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.2 Are improved approaches developed by the SLPs affordable (given the fiscal context)? [Sustainability]</p> <p>E. What lessons can be learned for the future?</p> <p>E.1 How effective has been the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs?</p> <p>E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders (DFID, state governments, federal government, other stakeholders)?</p>
<p>Methods used</p>	<p>Review of documentation</p> <p>Field work – visits to Jigawa, Kano</p> <p>Key informant interviews</p> <p>Data validation review</p>
<p>Data sources</p>	<p>Reports</p> <p>IMEP</p> <p>IMEP June 2015, Terms of Reference, 2015 Annual Review of PATHS2</p> <p>IMEP July 2015, IMEP/PATHS2 Annual Review 2015 Approach Paper</p> <p>IMEP October 2014, Assessment of Nigeria's Maternal Health Data Sources</p>

	<p>DFID</p> <p>Business case – PATHS2 cost extension 4-12-13 version for PATHS2</p> <p>PATHS 2 DOCUMENTATION FOR AR 2015</p> <p>Logframes</p> <p>PATHS2 Extension Logframe (from DFID Submitted to IMEP)</p> <p>PATHS2 M&E Framework Document Master Copy of Revised Version (August 2013)</p> <p>Progress Against Logframe Milestones for 2015</p> <p>Quarterly and Annual Reports</p> <p>PATHS2 Annual Report</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 26 Report October–December 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 27 Report January–March 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 National Quarter 28 Report April–June 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Management</p> <p>Revised PATHS2 Cost Extension, Abt Associates Final Technical Proposal</p> <p>Service Delivery Extension Strategy for Private Sector – October 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 PPP Strategy – April 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Human Resources for Health Strategy Paper in Northern Nigeria</p> <p>Bringing PHCUOR Brief</p> <p>PPP Updated Presentation Workplan – June 2015</p> <p>Progress Made in Meeting 2014 Annual Performance Review Recommendations</p> <p>Workplan Vs Actuals Year 7 – August 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 Consolidated Year Workplan Updated</p> <p>PATHS2 Year 8 Workplan – August 2015</p>
--	--

	<p>PATHS2 Knowledge Management</p> <p>Effective Partnership in Health Services Sector – PATHS2 Legacy in Northern Nigeria 2008–2015 – Compendium</p> <p>PATHS2 State Reports</p> <p>Enugu State Health Financing and Equity Policy</p> <p>Round 3 Enugu and Lagos – 17 July 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Service Delivery Model Costing, Enugu State Report – December 2013</p> <p>PATHS2 Value for Money</p> <p>PATHS2 VFM Strategy – August 2015</p> <p>PATHS2 Expenditure by Input – 28 August 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 Expenditures by Input – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Cumulative Expenditure – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Efficiency data year 7 – 28 August 2015</p> <p>Benchmarking data VFM – August 2015</p> <p>Lives Saved Tool (LiST) Summary Year 5</p> <p>PATHS2 Value for Money Self-Assessment – September 2015</p> <p>Notes on the Revised VFM Reports</p> <p>PATHS2 Studies</p> <p>Addressing Gender Dimensions</p> <p>PPP Holistic Approach to Health Systems Strengthening</p> <p>The Health Systems Strengthening Experience</p>
--	---

	<p>PATHS2 Endline survey review – July 2014</p> <p>PATHS2 Presentations</p> <p>PATHS2 AR Presentation</p> <p>PATHS2 Lagos State AR Presentation</p> <p>PATHS2 Enugu Final Presentation</p>
<p>Primary data collected</p>	<p>Key Informant Interviews</p> <p>Federal Government</p> <p>Mrs Osuntogun A. O., Family Health, FMOH</p> <p>Mrs Adebayo W. A., FMOH</p> <p>Owolabi O. A., HPRS, FMOH</p> <p>Adama Abdul, IMCI Desk Officer, Child Health, FMOH</p> <p>Dr Azodoh, DPRS, FMOH</p> <p>Dr Ado Mohammed, Executive Director, NPHCDA</p> <p>Emmanuel Onasoge, NPHCDA</p> <p>JIGAWA</p> <p>Dr Abdullahi Mohammed Kainuwa, DPRS, SMoH, Jigawa</p> <p>Pharm. Ali Dandidi, Director Procurement, SMoH, Jigawa</p> <p>Rabiu Yakubu, GM, JIMSO</p> <p>Salisu Falalu, Gunduma Council Director, GSHB</p> <p>Ibrahim Hassan, Director, Planning GSHB</p> <p>Adamu Garba Abubakar, Deputy Director, Planning/State HMIS officer, SMoH</p> <p>KADUNA</p> <p>Dr Paul M. Dogo, Permanent Secretary, SMoH</p>

	<p>Dr Nuhu Butawa, DPRS, SMoH</p> <p>Pharm A. Y. Gaiya, Executive Secretary, Drug Management Agency, Kaduna</p> <p>Mohammed Auwal Waziri, Director, PHC Kaduna SMoLG</p> <p>Dr Safiyanu Muwiya, Executive Secretary, SPHCDA</p> <p>KANO</p> <p>Dr Abba Zakari Umar, National Team Lead, MNCH2</p> <p>Dr Abubakar T. Izge, State Team Lead, MNCH2</p> <p>Mohammed Sani, Former Director Planning and M&E, SPHCMB</p> <p>Pharm. Abdulaziz Hamisu, Former Ag MD DMCSA, Kano</p> <p>Hamza Ahmed, DPRS, SMoH, Kano</p> <p>Pharm. Kamilu, Director Drugs, DMCSA, Kano</p> <p>Pharm. Ali Adamu, Former DPS, SMoH, Kano</p> <p>Ibrahim Garba Bichi, HMIS Officer, SMoH, Kano</p>
<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>The Review noted that:</p> <p>Available results from both national and PATHS2 surveys have provided evidence to show considerable progress in outcome indicators in comparison to baseline values. In addition, PATHS2 compiled a detailed compendium that qualitatively described health system changes in the northern states over the life of the project with participation of government stakeholders. While sufficient evidence is available to demonstrate programme outcomes, it is difficult to infer direct attribution.</p>
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>Data quality: An assessment of the HMIS data by IMEP described it as unreliable and there were concerns about simply adding the HMIS to survey data. As part of the review, IMEP verified the reweighting of the survey data and ensured that the appropriate values were documented.</p>



Table 24 Evidence Source: SPARC PCR ARIES and Narrative Report

Document name	SPARC Project Completion Review 2016 ARIES and Narrative Report
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	<p>IMEP PCR Review Team</p> <p>Ken Robson (Independent consultant) – Team Leader</p> <p>Gareth Williams (Policy practice consultant)</p> <p>Gabriel Ojebile (Independent consultant)</p> <p>Sunny Kulutuye (Independent consultant)</p> <p>Gulden Bayaz (Independent consultant)</p> <p>Emmanuel Adegbe (IMEP staff)</p> <p>Mukhtar Tanko (National Planning Commission – Observer)</p>
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	20 May 2016
Dates research undertaken	March 2016
Key purpose of study	To assess the overall results, outcomes, impact of work carried out by SPARC
Evaluation questions addressed	<p>A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid? [Relevance]</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives? [Effectiveness]</p> <p>B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved?</p> <p>B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?</p>

	<p>C. What has been the impact of the SLPs? [Impact and Efficiency]</p> <p>C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues? [Impact]</p> <p>C.2 To what extent have the SLPs contributed to more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's own resources? [Impact]</p> <p>C.3 What explains the impact achieved? [Impact]</p> <p>C.4 Have the SLPs provided value for money? [Efficiency]</p> <p>D. To what extent are the results achieved likely to be sustainable? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or system improvements? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.2 Are improved approaches developed by the SLPs affordable (given the fiscal context)? [Sustainability]</p> <p>E. What lessons can be learned for the future?</p> <p>E.1 How effective has the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs been?</p> <p>E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders (DFID, state governments, federal government, other stakeholders)?</p>
<p>Methods used</p>	<p>Review of documentation</p> <p>Field work – visits to Kano, Kaduna, Enugu</p> <p>Key informant interviews</p>
<p>Data sources</p>	<p>Reports</p> <p>SPARC DOCUMENTATION FOR PCR 2016</p> <p>IMEP</p> <p>IMEP December 2015, Terms of Reference, Project Completion Reviews of SPARC, SAVI, FEPAR, V2P</p>



	<p>IMEP February 2016, Project Completion Reviews of SPARC, SAVI, FEPAR, V2P</p> <p>Approach Paper</p> <p>Logframes</p> <p>SPARC Final Logframe with Results</p> <p>Quarterly and Annual Reports</p> <p>Programme Completion Report Form – Self-Assessment</p> <p>Annual Report 2014–2015</p> <p>Annual Report 2014–2015 – Published Summary</p> <p>Quarterly Progress Report July–September 2015</p> <p>Final Quarterly Progress Report – December 2015</p> <p>New Initiatives with New Administrations – Process and Results</p> <p>Final Consolidated Progress Against Log Frame Report</p> <p>Response to 2014 Annual Review Recommendations</p> <p>SPARC Management</p> <p>SPARC – A Governance Reform Journey – 2007 to 2016 [with infographics: 'SPARC – A Governance Reform Journey in Nigeria – A Quick Glance – February 2016']</p> <p>SPARC Manual – Programme Manual Incorporating Security Plan</p> <p>SPARC Manual – Risk Management</p> <p>SPARC Manual – Planning, Monitoring and Evaluation Manual</p> <p>Theory of Change 2013</p> <p>Theory of Change 2014</p>
--	--

	<p>SPARC – SAVI Post-Election Political Economy Analysis (Step 1)</p> <p>SPARC – SAVI Post-Election Political Economy Analysis (Steps 2 and 3)</p> <p>A Politically Engaged Approach to Governance Reform in Nigeria</p> <p>Work Plan 2015–2016 (Narrative)</p> <p>Work Plan 2015–2016 (Budgets)</p> <p>Work Plan 2015–2016 (Activity Logs)</p> <p>SPARC Strategy – Electoral Transition Communication</p> <p>SPARC Strategy – Programme Transfer</p> <p>SPARC Tacit Knowledge Capture Report</p> <p>Access to Sharing Knowledge Helpdesk Working Paper</p> <p>State Peer Review Mechanism Base Document 2015 Revised – Full and Abridged Documents</p> <p>Nigeria Governors' Forum 2016 Action Plan</p> <p>Nigeria Governors' Forum Fiscal Crunch Briefing Note</p> <p>Nigeria Governors' Forum Internal Revenue Conference 2015</p> <p>Nigeria Governors' Forum Internal Revenue Generation Dashboard</p> <p>Nigeria's Road to the Sustainable Development Goals</p> <p>Nigeria MDGs 2015 End-Point Report – Full and Abridged Versions</p> <p>Conditional Grants Scheme Options Paper</p> <p>Partners Fact Sheet on Conditional Grants Scheme</p> <p>Effects of Conditional Grants Scheme on MDGs Paper</p> <p>Implementation of Fiscal Responsibility and Procurement Laws</p> <p>Report of the 2015 Conference of Auditors General for Local Governments</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI Joint Working Paper on Partnership 2014</p>
--	---

	<p>SPARC-SAVI Briefing Note – Programme Coordination Initiatives</p> <p>SPARC-FEPAR: Governance Programme Experience in Response to APC Policy Dialogue</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI DFID Presentation – Budgets, Economics, Reform and Politics</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI DFID Presentation – Oil, Budgets and Politics</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI DFID Presentation – State of the States</p> <p>SPARC Briefing Note – January–July FAAC Performance Report</p> <p>SPARC Presentation to DFID – 2016 Budget Engagement Progress</p> <p>SPARC Presentation to DFID SHAWN-II Programme – Budget Credibility</p> <p>SPARC DFID Presentation on 2016 Budgets</p> <p>SPARC Knowledge Management</p> <p>SPARC Planning Suite [one folder, all resources]:</p> <p>Planning to Make People's Lives Better</p> <p>Preparing a Policy</p> <p>Preparing a State Development Plan</p> <p>SDP Financing – Estimation Tool Technical Note November 2015</p> <p>SDP Financing – Briefing Note November 2015</p> <p>SDP Financing – Recurrent Account Estimation Tool</p> <p>Preparing a Medium-Term Sector Strategy</p> <p>Conducting a Sector Performance Review</p> <p>SPARC PFM Suite:</p> <p>PFM Database</p>
--	---

	<p>Revenue Projection Tool</p> <p>Government Resource Estimation and Allocation Tool</p> <p>Local Government Revenue Estimation Tool</p> <p>Framework for Improving Internal Revenue</p> <p>Cash Planning Tool</p> <p>Budget Performance Profiling Tool</p> <p>Financial Systems Guide</p> <p>How to Prepare Realistic Budgets – A Step-by-Step Guide</p> <p>IPSAS GPFS</p> <p>Executive Desk Reference</p> <p>How-to Guide to Establishing State Bureau of Statistics</p> <p>KM Toolkit</p> <p>SPARC Leaflets [one folder: series of 16 produced in 2015]</p> <p>SPARC 2015 Resource Centre</p> <p>SPARC 2016 Resource Centre Content List</p> <p>Anticorruption Results</p> <p>SPARC Value for Money</p> <p>SPARC 2015 Value for Money Working Paper with two Spreadsheet Annexes (SPARC 2015 Value for Money State Analysis and SPARC Finance Data 2008–2016)</p> <p>SPARC Studies</p> <p>Analysis of Evidence Gaps in Theory of Change – Briefing Note and Spreadsheet</p> <p>Evaluation Study 2014</p> <p>SPARC Final Evaluation Study – Self-Evaluation</p>
--	---

	<p>Case Study 1: Sustainability and Value Chain – Full Report and Annexes</p> <p>Case Study 2: Impact of Support to Policy, Planning and Budgeting Processes on Service Delivery – Full Report and Synthesis</p> <p>Case Study 3: Tackling Inequalities – Mainstreaming Gender and Social Inclusion – Full Report and Annexes</p> <p>Case Study 4: Public Service Management Reform and Intermediate Sector Impact</p> <p>Case Study 5: Experimentation and Adaptation</p> <p>Case Study 6: ASK – Promoting Governance Reform Throughout Nigeria – Full Report and Annexes</p> <p>Case Study 7: Federal: Incentivising Improved State Governance</p> <p>2015 SEAT-PEFA Self-Assessment Reports [one folder, 2009, 2012 and 2015 assessments for 10 states, four Self-Assessments per state]</p> <p>State Synthesis – Reform Journey Reports [one folder, 10 states]</p> <p>SPARC State-Level Governance Trend Data (Triangulation Study)</p> <p>Governance Reform in Nigerian States – An Econometric Analysis of SPARC Support [with infographics: 'Governance Reform in Nigerian States – A Quick Glance – February 2016']</p>
<p>Primary data collected</p>	<p>Key informant interviews</p> <p>Mark Walker, National Programme Manager, SPARC</p> <p>Hadiza Elayo, Deputy National Programme Manager, SPARC</p> <p>Mr. O. Ogenyi, Secretary of Programme, OSSAP-MDGs</p> <p>Alhaji Shittu, Acting Director General, Nigeria Governors Forum</p> <p>Muhammad Jalo, Permanent Secretary, Office of the Deputy Governor, Kano</p> <p>Muhammad A. Musa, Permanent Secretary, Project Monitoring Bureau, Kano</p>

	<p>Awalu Galadanchi, Managing Director, Kano State Water Board</p> <p>Hajia Aishat M. Bello, Hon. Commissioner, Ministry of Planning and Budget, Kano</p> <p>Muhammad Auwal Nai'ya, Head of Service</p> <p>Habibu T. Mohammed, Director Parastatal, Office of the Auditor General, Kaduna</p> <p>Bashir Bature Statistician General, State Bureau of Statistics, Kaduna</p> <p>Aminu Shehu Lere, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Kaduna</p> <p>Nura Zakari, Overseer, Bureau of Public Service Reform</p> <p>Justin Ashio, Director Public Service Reform, Bureau of Public Service Reform</p> <p>M. S. Abdullahi, Hon. Commissioner, Ministry of Planning and Budget, Kaduna</p> <p>Mrs B.Y. Mohammed, Permanent Secretary, Bureau of Establishment, Management Services and Training, Kaduna</p> <p>Tijjani A. Musa, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Commerce, Kaduna</p> <p>Hauwa Umar, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Women Affairs and Social Development, Kaduna</p> <p>Uchenna Ogbodo, Special Adviser, Ministry of Budget, Enugu</p> <p>Magnus Nwangwu, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Budget, Enugu</p> <p>Dan Nnanyelugo Onyishi, Executive Secretary, Enugu State Economic Planning Commission</p> <p>Chidi Ezema, Head of Service, Office of Head of Service, Enugu</p> <p>Barr. Emma Ugwu, Permanent Secretary, Office of Head of Service, Enugu</p> <p>Onoyima Sylvanus, Special Adviser, SERVICOM, Government House, Enugu</p> <p>Ude Augustine, Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Finance, Enugu</p> <p>Paschal Okolie, Accountant-General, Ministry of Finance, Enugu</p> <p>Vincent Amadi, Auditor General, Office of the Auditor General, Enugu</p> <p>Mr SSG Nwonye, DPRS, Ministry of Health, Enugu</p>
--	--

<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>The Review Team Leader Ken Robson (2013 and 2014 AR and 2016 PCR) noted:</p> <p>SPARC and its evidence base</p> <p>The evidence for SPARC's achievements could be categorised into several broad areas:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Changes in systems and processes and ways of working by stakeholders; 2. Documents/reports produced by stakeholders (such as MTSS's, Budget Call Circulars, Draft legislation [procurement, fiscal responsibility]); 3. SPARC-produced quality assessment analyses relating to the above; 4. SPARC-commissioned analyses/reports into aspects of the reform process, mainly linked to providing evidence in support of the theory of change; and 5. SPARC's collation and dissemination of experience through its Knowledge Management System. <p>The majority of the analytical work was carried out by SPARC and published under its banner. The only 'independent' research identified was a report produced by the Overseas Development Institute, which turned out to be an assessment of SPARC's compliance with Problem Driven Iterative Adaptation principles rather than assessing the validity of the theory of change.</p> <p>SPARC's referencing of the evidence, to substantiate progress in delivering targets as per the logframes, was exemplary. It was possible to access the Knowledge Management System and see the documents and check their quality.</p> <p>SPARC produced a wealth of documentation. Over the years, carrying out the ARs/PCR, I never had any concerns about the objectivity of the analyses and the reporting. Much of SPARC's work was underpinned by explicit quality standards against which compliance/progress was checked by SPARC – for example, the production of the Medium-Term Sector Strategies – and confirmed by the AR Team.</p> <p>The difficulty in measuring the link between outcome and impact has been covered in the draft Final Evaluation Report. Originally there were gaps in assessing the validity of the ToC but SPARC made great efforts in the last year to generate a range of analyses to validate the ToC.</p> <p>Moving down the logframe to the link from outputs to outcome, I think the SPARC components/outputs of planning, PFM and HRM were not proved to be the most effective building blocks. In practice, all three</p>
----------------------------------	--

	<p>components progressed at a different pace and evidence that service delivery improved is limited.</p> <p>At activity/input and output levels SPARC had a very extensive monitoring and reporting system. Quarterly reports for all the states generated a mass of information; the issue was not that of gaps but rather that of information overload.</p>
Assessment of possible biases	<p>The Review Team Leader Ken Robson (2013 and 2014 AR and 2016 PCR) noted:</p> <p>During our fieldwork and visits to the states, we asked stakeholders for their assessment of progress. I think we received open and honest responses; mostly state government officials were openly critical of the current weaknesses in the key planning, PFM and HRM processes. I think SPARC's approach to preparing a baseline in each state, using PEFA and SEAT, provided the reality check against which SPARC's subsequent interventions could be assessed.</p> <p>Although we had time constraints in the AR process, and our state visits necessarily had to be selective, we managed to meet a sufficient number of key people from middle to senior management in the executive. Access was rarely a problem for us. DFID and the SPARC team were highly regarded. Also, unlike in other countries, our Nigerian stakeholders were never reluctant to express their views and were keen to be engaged.</p>

Table 25 Evidence Source: SAVI PCR ARIES and Narrative Report

Document name	SAVI Project Completion Review 2016 ARIES and Narrative Report
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	<p>IMEP PCR Review Team</p> <p>Ken Robson (Independent consultant)– Team Leader</p> <p>Gareth Williams (Policy practice consultant) – SAVI Lead</p> <p>Gabriel Ojebile (Independent consultant)</p> <p>Sunny Kulutuye (Independent consultant)</p> <p>Gulden Bayaz (Independent consultant)</p> <p>Emmanuel Adegbe (IMEP staff)</p> <p>Mukhtar Tanko (National Planning Commission – Observer)</p>

Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	3 May 2016
Dates research undertaken	March 2016
Key purpose of study	To assess the overall results, outcomes and impact of work carried out by SAVI
Evaluation questions addressed	<p>A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid? [Relevance]</p> <p>B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives? [Effectiveness]</p> <p>B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved?</p> <p>B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?</p> <p>C. What has been the impact of the SLPs? [Impact and Efficiency]</p> <p>C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues? [Impact]</p> <p>C.2 To what extent have the SLPs contributed to more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's own resources? [Impact]</p> <p>C.3 What explains the impact achieved? [Impact]</p> <p>C.4 Have the SLPs provided value for money? [Efficiency]</p> <p>D. To what extent are the results achieved likely to be sustainable? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or system improvements? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.2 Are improved approaches developed by the SLPs affordable (given the fiscal context)? [Sustainability]</p>

	<p>E. What lessons can be learned for the future?</p> <p>E.1 How effective has been the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs?</p> <p>E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders (DFID, state governments, federal government, other stakeholders)?</p>
<p>Methods used</p>	<p>Review of documentation</p> <p>Field work – visits to Kano, Kaduna, Enugu</p> <p>Key informant interviews</p>
<p>Data sources</p>	<p>Reports</p> <p>List of Documentation for SAVI PCR</p> <p>IMEP</p> <p>IMEP December 2015, Terms of Reference, Project Completion Reviews of SPARC, SAVI, FEPAR, V2P</p> <p>IMEP February 2016, Project Completion Reviews of SPARC, SAVI, FEPAR, V2P</p> <p>Approach Paper</p> <p>IMEP 2015 Citizens Perceptions Survey Reports</p> <p>SAVI DOCUMENTATION FOR PCR 2016</p> <p>Logframes</p> <p>2015 Annual M&E Tracker</p> <p>2015 Programme M&E Framework</p> <p>2015 State M&E Frameworks</p> <p>RESs for all 10 States</p> <p>Results Evidence Sheet Tracker</p> <p>Quarterly and Annual Reports</p>

	<p>2016 PCR ARIES Self-Assessment</p> <p>Summary of Progress on 2014 AR Recommendations</p> <p>2015 Quarterly Progress Reports</p> <p>SAVI Management</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI Partnership – Joint Working Paper – October 2014</p> <p>SPARC-SAVI Programme Coordination Initiatives – Briefing Note – February 2016</p> <p>PALLADIUM NIGERIA Cross Project Collaboration – Report – July 2015</p> <p>SAVI-SPARC-FEPAR Joint NASS PEA – Final Report</p> <p>SAVI-V2P Joint Engagement Strategy – Chronicle</p> <p>How the Federal Office Supports States</p> <p>Partners Strategy Paper on Mandate Protection</p> <p>External Responses: SAVI UK and Abuja Replication Diary 2015</p> <p>SAVI Approach Papers</p> <p>SAVI Think Pieces</p> <p>SAVI Tools</p> <p>SAVI Knowledge Management</p> <p>Key Lessons Learned and Recommendations</p> <p>PING Citizens Voices Media and Lessons</p> <p>PING Summary of Lessons from Social Media Engagement</p> <p>Constitutional Review Working with Conference of Speakers</p> <p>Experience-sharing on Civic Engagement between Partners on Situation Room</p>
--	---

	<p>SAVI State Reports</p> <p>SAVI-V2P Anambra MoU Anambra – signed 3 June 2015</p> <p>State Evidence Folders (from Inception to Date)</p> <p>SAVI Value for Money</p> <p>2015 VFM Analysis Report</p> <p>SAVI 2015 VFM Case Studies – responses to questions raised</p> <p>Results Evidence Sheet Tracker – highlighting 10 examples prioritised for VFM case studies production</p> <p>SAVI Studies</p> <p>SAVI Results Case Studies (listing)</p> <p>NOI Polls Endline 2015 CPS Reports</p> <p>SAVI Mini Endline 2015 CPS Data Reports</p> <p>SAVI Mini Endline 2015 CPS Narrative Reports</p> <p>SAVI CPS Historical Trend Analysis</p> <p>Governance Index Endline Reports – Initial Drafts</p> <p>Governance Index Endline Reports – Final Drafts</p> <p>Governance Index Historical Trend Analysis</p> <p>Political Economy Endline Report</p> <p>Inclusive Election Case Study on Doing Development Differently</p> <p>Inclusive Election Partners Election Observation Report</p> <p>SAVI Comparative Analysis of Civic Education Approaches – March 2016 – near final draft</p> <p>SAVI Strategic Paper on the 2015 General Elections</p> <p>SAVI G&SI Endline report – March 2016</p> <p>FOI Partners Training and Lessons</p>
--	---

	<p>FOI Programmes Training Report</p> <p>FOI SAVI-SPARC Collaboration on Training for Public Officials Lessons</p> <p>SAVI Presentations</p> <p>2016 PCR Briefing</p> <p>Other Documentation</p> <p>Overseas Development Institute, The SAVI Programme: Towards Politically Smart, Locally Led Development: ODI Discussion Paper, October 2014</p>
<p>Primary data collected</p>	<p>Key informant interviews</p> <p>ABUJA</p> <p>Kevin Gager, SAVI National Team Leader</p> <p>Steve Fraser, SAVI Deputy Team Leader (Technical)</p> <p>Adam Suleiman, SAVI M&E and Learning Adviser</p> <p>Ishaya Bajama, SAVI Advocacy and Media Relations Adviser</p> <p>John Mutu, SAVI Regional Parliamentary Adviser, South</p> <p>Paul Onwude, SAVI Regional Parliamentary Adviser, North-West</p> <p>Ali Maje, SAVI Regional Parliamentary Adviser, North-east</p> <p>Hadiza A. Abubakar, SAVI Media Development Adviser</p> <p>Kemi Ayanda, SAVI Results Communications Specialist</p> <p>Ramatu Umar Bako, Speaker Corner Trust Nigeria, Country Director</p> <p>Marilyn Ogbemor, Speaker Corner Trust Nigeria, Project Assistant</p> <p>H.O. Olutoye, NABRO, Former Director General</p>

	<p>Alh. Abdulhameed, FRCN, Head of Programmes – FRCN</p> <p>Barr. Ibrahim Usam, National Assembly Assistant Director – Clerk Committee on Youth Development</p> <p>ZAMFARA</p> <p>Ahmed Ibrahim, SAVI State Team Leader Zamfara</p> <p>Ahmad Hashim, SAVI State Programme Officer Zamfara</p> <p>Saadatu Abdu Gusau, SAVI State Programme Officer Zamfara</p> <p>Ibrahim Sani Gusau, Zamfara Radio</p> <p>Nasiru Usman B., G&SI Zamfara</p> <p>Babangida U. Zurmi, RATTAWU Zamfara</p> <p>Bilkisu S. Mafara, G&SI Zamfara</p> <p>Amina Ibrahim, Pride FM Radio</p> <p>Anas Sani Anka, BWG Zamfara</p> <p>Babangida U. Zurmi, BWG Zamfara</p> <p>Bashir Garba G., MCH Zamfara</p> <p>Aisha A. Ja'o, MCH Zamfara</p> <p>KADUNA</p> <p>Adeolu Kilanko, SAVI State Programme Officer Kaduna</p> <p>Abdiel Kude, Gender Working Group, Chairperson Kaduna</p> <p>Hauwa Dikko, Gender Working Group, Deputy Chairperson Kaduna</p> <p>Iskeel Moh Abdullahi, Liberty Radio, Kaduna</p> <p>Aisha Junaid, Liberty Radio, Kaduna</p> <p>Mr Sunday S. Dickson, Kaduna State House of Assembly, Secretary, House Committee on Finance</p> <p>Mr Bashir Adamu, Kaduna State House of Assembly Secretary, House Committee on Public Accounts</p>
--	--

	<p>JIGAWA</p> <p>Jibrin Ali Giginyu, SAVI, Jigawa, State Team Leader, Jigawa</p> <p>Abdulhamid A. Bagara, SAVI, Jigawa, State Programme Officer</p> <p>Jummai Joseph, SAVI, Jigawa, State Programme Officer</p> <p>Haruna A Hadejia, SAVI, Jigawa, Programme Assistant</p> <p>Auwalu Hamza, SPARC, Jigawa, State Programme Manager</p> <p>Usman, Freedom Radio Station Manager</p> <p>Idi Isa, NTA Dutse Manager News</p> <p>John Akubo, The Guardian Newspaper Correspondent</p> <p>Abdulkadir Bello, Freedom Radio/CS Producer</p> <p>Zainab S. Rabo, Radio Deutsche Welle Correspondent, National Vice-President NAWOJ</p> <p>John Olorunnope, CS Project Monitoring AP Member</p> <p>Dauda M. Hadejia, Radio Jigawa/CS Presenter/Editor</p> <p>Abdullahi Mohd, Legislature, Director Legislative</p> <p>Hon Umar Imam, House of Assembly, Chairman Public Accounts</p> <p>Hon Hadiza T. Abdulwahab, Commissioner Women Affairs</p> <p>Adamu M. G. Gabas, Permanent Secretary Budget and Economic Planning Directorate</p> <p>Rt Hon Adamu Ahmed, Jigawa SHOA Speaker</p> <p>Hon Abdu A. Dauda, Jigawa SHOA Deputy Speaker</p> <p>Aisha Ibrahim, Gender Secretary Gender and Social Inclusion AP</p> <p>Isa Mustapha, Project Monitoring Coordinator Project Monitoring AP</p>
--	--

	<p>Mohd Zakari, Education Chairman PTE AP (Educ)</p> <p>Yunusa Hamza, Health Member MNCH AP</p> <p>YOBE</p> <p>Elizabeth J. Sara, SAVI, Yobe State Team Leader</p> <p>Abdulkadir Sambo, SAVI, Yobe State Programme Officer</p> <p>Ase Taidi, SAVI, Yobe State Programme Officer</p> <p>Musa Abubakar, Chair, Media Platform, Yobe</p> <p>Musa Waziri Kolere, CS Liaison (SHOA), Yobe</p> <p>Mohammed Musa, Chair, Tripartite AP, Yobe</p> <p>Bashir Ali Gadaka, Director Ministry of Budget and Planning, Yobe</p> <p>KANO</p> <p>Hafsat Mustafa, SAVI State Team Leader</p> <p>Aminu Buba Dibal, SAVI State Programme Officer</p> <p>Sunusi Bature, SAVI State Programme Officer</p> <p>Rabi Adamu, SAVI Programme Assistant</p> <p>Joseph Umoabasi, SPARC State Team Leader</p> <p>Mr Haladu Musa, State House of Assembly Secretary, House Committee on Finance</p> <p>Mr Nasir Magaji, State House of Assembly Senior Assistant Secretary, LEBRO Office</p> <p>Mr Y. Z. Ya'u Yunusa, Centre for Information Technology and Development Executive Director</p> <p>Umar Said, Tudun Wada Freedom Radio, GM</p> <p>Musa Mamman, Freedom Radio, Station Manager</p> <p>Umaru Ibrahim Yakubu, Centre for Research and Documentation Acting Executive Director</p> <p>Bar. Hafiz Ahmad Bichi, Community Re-orientation Council State Zonal Coordinator, M&E</p>
--	---

	<p>Kabiru Muhd Gwangwazo, SERVICOM State Coordinator Hadiza Bala Fagge, BTG Chairperson Hafsat Kolo, PPMCH Chairperson Nura Ahmad Muhammad, KASYSFO Kano Maryam Garuba Usman, KASYSFO Kano Aminu Ahmed, JINDA, Kano Bashir Saad Ahmad, GSI Kano</p> <p>LAGOS</p> <p>Felix Obanubi, SAVI Lagos State Team Leader</p> <p>ENUGU</p> <p>Ifeoma Chukwuma, SAVI Enugu State Team Leader</p> <p>KATSINA</p> <p>Bello Safana, SAVI Katsina State Team Leader</p>
<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>SAVI Evidence Base</p> <p>The SAVI Review (ARIES) noted:</p> <p>Evidence and evaluation</p> <p>There were no major changes in the external evidence base used for evaluation in 2015 and 2016. SAVI has invested heavily in its M&E systems, which have proven very valuable for the purposes of accountability, learning and adaptation. Overall the quality of evidence provided has been satisfactory for the purposes of conducting the Programme Completion Review.</p> <p>Data quality assessment</p> <p>The PCR has briefly assessed the quality of documentation and evidence underpinning the outcome indicators scores. The SAVI Governance Endline reports completed in mid-2015 were found to be</p>

	<p>comprehensive and of good quality. In addition to the quantitative ratings, the reports provide considerable qualitative evidence that is used to explain, contextualise and justify changes in ratings. IMEP has not observed the assessment process directly, but the quality of documentation suggests that the assessment process was thorough, well informed and subjected to critical discussion.</p> <p>For Outcome Indicator 4 the PCR had more concerns about the quality of documentation of evidence supporting the 157 case studies indicating changes in policy and implementation. This issue has been raised as a concern in previous ARs, but the 2014 AR noted a significant improvement in the quality of documentation, leading to greater confidence in this indicator. For the purpose of the PCR, a random sample of 20 Results Evidence Sheets was assessed to determine: (a) whether changes described were a significant change in policy and implementation; and (b) whether sufficient evidence had been provided to justify claims that SAVI support had contributed to the result (assessment matrix available on request). On the first test, 15 out of 20 case studies were found to be significant changes in policy and implementation, but five were found to refer to changes in processes of consultation, which are fully in line with SAVI's approach, but have not yet resulted in a change in policy or the implementation of policy. On the second test, nine out of 20 case studies were found to provide strong evidence of SAVI contribution to the result. A further five case studies provided a moderate level of evidence, and six cases provided weak evidence. Only half of the case studies (10/20) satisfied the reviewer that the case study was both describing a significant change in policy and implementation and providing moderate or strong evidence of SAVI contribution.</p> <p>The evidence gaps for Outcome Indicator 4 noted by the PCR team are likely to reflect mainly weaknesses in documentation rather than the absence of results. Taken together the evidence reviewed in the PCR and in previous ARs still indicates a very good result. But it is a concern that data quality issues have arisen again after a big improvement in 2014. This suggests that SAVI's claims of 157 significant results needs to be viewed with caution. It is very likely that the target of 93 has been exceeded, but a more conservative rating of A+ rather than A++ appears warranted in view of the uncertainty and evidence gaps.</p> <p>The PCR has not conducted a data quality assessment for output level scores. However, several issues have been raised (referred to in Section C) about the continued relevance of some of the output indicators in the light of adaptations to SAVI's facilitated partnership approach. The successor programme will provide an opportunity to revamp the M&E framework in line with lessons learned from SAVI's new thinking on promoting voice and accountability.</p>
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>The SAVI Reviewer, Gareth Williams, commented for the Final Evaluation:</p> <p>SAVI provided all the data to assess progress against targets in the logframe. Since 2011, IMEP has undertaken thorough data quality assessments of SAVI's indicators and scoring to thorough data quality reviews. These have generally found that SAVI data is sufficiently objective and unbiased, but issues have</p>

	<p>been raised in previous data quality reviews that have resulted in corrective actions by SAVI. The reviews have found that SAVI's methodology for Partnership Capacity Assessments and Organisational Capacity Assessments is sound, which gives confidence to the output level scores used for ARs and PCR scoring.</p> <p>During the PCR, IMEP's data quality assessment focused on SAVI's outcome indicators. Further data quality issues were analysed subsequent to the PCR for the state by state comparative analysis. These reviews raised concerns about the use of the SAVI Governance Index, which indicate unrealistically large improvements over the course of the SAVI programme, and record very few cases of deteriorating governance scores, which appear improbable in the context of highly volatile state-level politics in Nigeria. The SAVI Governance Index is based on the ratings of an expert panel and is necessarily subjective. It is probably that these ratings have been subject to upward bias. Although the extent of change may be exaggerated, IMEP reviewers are confident that there has been a substantial improvement in most of the dimensions of governance measured by SAVI Governance Index in many states. This is based on the review team's own qualitative observations and state visits over the past five years.</p> <p>The PCR also included a data quality assessment of a sample of the 157 case studies documented by SAVI indicating changes in policy and implementation. Only half of the sampled case studies (10/20) satisfied the reviewers that the case study was both describing a significant change in policy and implementation and providing moderate or strong evidence of SAVI contribution. There does appear to have been a tendency towards overclaiming results, which had been raised in earlier reviews, and led to some corrective action on the part of SAVI. The concerns of the review team are fully documented in the PCR. However, the reviewers judged that SAVI had substantially exceeded its targets after allowing for likely exaggeration of results and evidence gaps.</p> <p>In summary, IMEP considers that it has subjected SAVI's reported results to sufficient scrutiny and challenges. Numerous issues have been raised and SAVI has generally taken corrective action. The remaining uncertainties with the data are not sufficient to undermine the findings on SAVI's results reported in the PCR and earlier ARs.</p>
--	---

Table 26 Evidence Source: ESSPIN AR 2015 ARIES and Annual Report

Document name	ESSPIN AR 2015 ARIES and Annual Report
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	Terry Allsop (Independent consultant) – Team Leader



	<p>Aisha Madawaki Isah (Independent consultant)</p> <p>Gladys Makoju (Independent consultant)</p> <p>Joshua Olatunji Awolaye (IMEP staff)</p> <p>Don Taylor (Independent consultant)</p> <p>Mukhtar Yakubu (National Planning Commission – Observer)</p>
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	2 December 2015
Dates research undertaken	October 2015
Key purpose of study	To assess the results and outputs of work carried out by ESSPIN in 2014–2015
Evaluation questions addressed	<p>A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid? [Relevance]</p> <p>B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives? [Effectiveness]</p> <p>B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved?</p> <p>B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?</p> <p>C. What has been the impact of the SLPs? [Impact and Efficiency]</p> <p>C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues? [Impact]</p> <p>C.2 To what extent have the SLPs contributed to more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's own resources? [Impact]</p> <p>C.3 What explains the impact achieved? [Impact]</p> <p>C.4 Have the SLPs provided value for money? [Efficiency]</p> <p>D. To what extent are the results achieved likely to be sustainable? [Sustainability]</p>

	<p>D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders committed to maintaining reforms or system improvements? [Sustainability]</p> <p>D.2 Are improved approaches developed by the SLPs affordable (given the fiscal context)? [Sustainability]</p> <p>E. What lessons can be learned for the future?</p> <p>E.1 How effective has been the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs?</p> <p>E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders (DFID, state governments, federal government, other stakeholders)?</p>
<p>Methods used</p>	<p>Review of documentation</p> <p>Field work – visits to Jigawa, Kano, Kaduna, Kwara, Lagos, Enugu</p> <p>Key informant interviews</p>
<p>Data sources</p>	<p>ESSPIN Documentation for 2015 AR</p> <p>IMEP</p> <p>IMEP August 2015, Terms of Reference, 2015 Annual Review of the ESSPIN</p> <p>IMEP October 2015, IMEP/ESSPIN Annual Review 2015 Approach Paper</p> <p>IMEP April 2014, A Common Framework for Value for Money Analysis in SLP</p> <p>IMEP November 2014, Annual Review ESSPIN 2014 Review Report</p> <p>OPM</p> <p>OPM April 2015, ESSPIN Composite Survey 2 – Overall report</p> <p>OPM June 2015, ESSPIN Composite Survey 2 – State reports</p> <p>DFID</p>

	<p>DFID October 2013, Extension of the ESSPIN August 2014–January 2017, Business Case</p> <p>DFID October 2013, Cost extension for the ESSPIN August 2014 – January 2017, Annexes to the Business Case</p> <p>DFID 2014, ARIES Annual Review – Smart Guide</p> <p>DFID June 2014, Reviewing and Scoring Projects</p> <p>DFID (undated), Value for Money Guidance for Education Programmes</p> <p>DFID July 2011, DFID's Approach to Value for Money</p> <p>DFID March 2015, DFID's Approach to Value for Money</p> <p>ICAI</p> <p>ICAI November 2012, DFID's Education Programmes in Nigeria</p> <p>ICAI January 2014, Extract from ICAI Annual Report</p> <p>ESSPIN DOCUMENTATION FOR AR 2015</p> <p>Logframes</p> <p>ESSPIN 2015, Programme Logframe</p> <p>Quarterly and Annual Reports</p> <p>ESSPIN Quarterly Reports 2014–2015</p> <p>ESSPIN Annual Report 2014–2015: Building Lasting Change</p> <p>ESSPIN Management</p> <p>ESSPIN July 2015, ESSPIN Sustainability Plan 2015–2017 (draft)</p> <p>ESSPIN September 2015, ESSPIN Learning and Evidence Framework</p> <p>ESSPIN Knowledge Management</p> <p>ESSPIN, Knowledge Management Strategy 2013–2014</p> <p>ESSPIN, Practice papers (various) and training DVDs</p>
--	--

	<p>ESSPIN State Reports</p> <p>State Reports 2014/15</p> <p>State ASC Reports 2014–2015</p> <p>State Annual Education Sector Performance Reports (AESPRs)</p> <p>ESSPIN Value for Money</p> <p>ESSPIN September 2015, ESSPIN's Value for Money Strategy (in Section 5 of the Learning and Evidence Framework)</p> <p>ESSPIN July 2015, ESSPIN VFM Self-Assessment Report 2015</p> <p>ESSPIN Studies</p> <p>ESSPIN July 2015, Political Engagement Strategy</p> <p>ESSPIN July 2015, Post-Election Engagement Strategy</p> <p>ESSPIN 2014/2015, Progress Report on ESSPIN's Inclusive Education Plan</p> <p>ESSPIN 2014, Education, Conflict and Violence Research</p> <p>ESSPIN 2014, Introducing Modern Education into Islamic Schools in Northern Nigeria: A Report on ESSPIN's 1st Phase Experience 2008–2014</p> <p>Other Documentation</p> <p>EDOREN 2015, Primary School Management in Kaduna and Katsina States</p> <p>USAID 2014, Nigeria RARA, Results of the 2014 Hausa and English EGRAs in Government Primary Schools and IQTE Centres of Jigawa, Kaduna, Kano, and Katsina</p>
<p>Primary data collected</p>	<p>Key informant interviews</p> <p>Enugu State 19–20 October 2015</p> <p>Enugu State ESSPIN team leader and technical staff</p>

	<p>Focus Group Discussion – Representatives of SSIT, SSO, SMO, CSO</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions – Headteachers and teachers, SSOs, SSITs, SMOs and SBMC members in two public primary schools</p> <p>Honourable Commissioner for Education and Directors</p> <p>Education Secretary of one LGEA</p> <p>Chairman of SUBEB</p> <p>DFID State Representative Enugu</p> <p>Representatives of SAVI and SPARC</p> <p>Lagos State 14–17 October 2015</p> <p>ESSPIN State Team Leader and technical staff</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions – Teachers, headteachers, SBMC members, SSOs (known as SIOs in Lagos), SMOs in two large primary schools</p> <p>Senior officials of SUBEB and Ministry of Education</p> <p>Representatives of CSOs</p> <p>Jigawa State 19–20 October 2015</p> <p>Hon. Commissioner for Education and officials</p> <p>SUBEB Chairman</p> <p>Representatives of three LGEAs</p> <p>CSO and SMO for SBMC reports</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions – Two schools (One urban primary, one selective girls boarding primary) with headteachers and teachers</p> <p>ESSPIN State team</p> <p>Kaduna State 22–23 October 2015</p> <p>ESSPIN State team</p>
--	--

	<p>Officials and staff of SUBEB</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions with CSOs</p> <p>Director Policy Research and Statistics, State Ministry of Education</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions at two schools (in Kaduna North and Kaduna South LGEAs) – headteachers and teachers</p> <p>Kaduna South LGEA</p> <p>Representatives of SPARC and SAVI</p> <p>Kano State 14–17 October 2015</p> <p>ESSPIN State team leader and staff</p> <p>Deputy Governor who is also the Hon Commissioner of Education</p> <p>Executive Secretary of Nasarawa LGEA</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions – Headteachers and Teachers SSOs, SMOs, SBMCs and CSOs at Sule Chamber and Dausayi primary schools</p> <p>DFID State Representative</p> <p>Kwara State 21–24 October 2015</p> <p>ESSPIN State Team Leader and staff</p> <p>Representative of one LGEA</p> <p>Focus Group Discussions with teachers, headteachers, SBMC members, SSOs, SMOs in two primary schools</p> <p>Senior officials of SUBEB and MOE</p> <p>Representatives of various CSOs</p>
<p>Quality assessment</p>	<p>The Review noted that:</p>

	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. ESSPIN updated its logframe and set new milestones for 2015 and targets for 2016. Weaknesses identified in the 2014 AR have been addressed. Targets and results have been disaggregated by state wherever appropriate. The logframe is comprehensive and complex, and valuable as a monitoring tool, but frequent changes in indicators and targets are not always helpful for tracking progress over time on a consistent basis. 2. Three successive rounds of the Composite Survey (in 2012, 2014 and 2016) constitute a more robust means of assessment and evaluation of improvements in teaching and learning over time. 3. Internal monitoring in ESSPIN and the SIP, and for government, relies on routine data collected by SSOs and SMOs and on various 'self-assessment' exercises. External monitoring of the more independent and robust sort typified by the Composite Surveys tends to yield less positive reported results. Both are valid and valuable as M&E tools, and serve somewhat different purposes.
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>The Review noted that:</p> <p>IMEP's view on evidence and data is that the variability in the data from the different sources of evidence (e.g., CS2, SSO and SMO reports, and Self-Assessments) means that caution is required when interpreting the data and drawing conclusions. As noted by the AR team, there is an uncertain picture on how many teachers are 'competent', headteachers are 'effective', and how many SBMCs are truly 'functional' in each state. This has important impact on assumptions and on how to address the need to improve learning outcomes.</p>

A.4 Other Studies

Table 27 Evidence Source: Citizens' Perceptions Survey 2015

Document name	Citizens' Perception Survey 2015: Report
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	IMEP
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	October 2015
Dates research undertaken	2015 (data collected in June 2015)
Key purpose of study	<p>The report describes the findings of the third round of the Citizens' Perceptions Survey (CPS). The objective of the CPS is to measure and track changes in the citizens' perceptions on:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a) Service delivery in education, health, security and basic infrastructure; b) The extent to which citizens consider that they are currently able to advocate for and claim their rights to government provided services; and c) Their access to effective mechanisms for holding government accountable for the successful delivery of these services.
Evaluation questions addressed	Relevant to evaluation questions: A3, C1, C2, C3
Methods used	Descriptive statistics and time comparisons based on primary survey data
Data sources	Mainly CPS 2015 but also CPS 2010 and 2013 for comparative purposes

Primary data collected	Citizens' Perception Survey 2015
Quality assessment	To ensure a high level of data quality, the CPS 2015 refined the data collection and sampling methodology used in 2013. The sample size of the CPS 2015 was 12,000 households, within each household the target respondents were randomly selected. Moreover, the questionnaire was administered by native speakers of each respective language, and data collection was carried out using smart phones. Finally, to assess quality, data was reviewed on daily basis by IMEP Data Auditors headed by the survey's data manager.
Assessment of possible biases	Although the CPS questionnaires since 2010 are mostly similar, a number of issues – most notably the different sampling approaches used in 2010, 2013 and 2015 - should be kept in mind when comparing variables over time. Moreover, it is relevant to take into consideration that there could be some contextual factors that influence the direction of changes in citizens' perceptions. For example, the influence of the elections held before the fieldwork for the CPS 2015 should be kept in mind. It is possible that the campaign for elections taking place in March 2015 and the issues raised therein (government performance, corruption, etc.) might have had an impact on citizens' perception of governance and service delivery issues.

Table 28 Evidence Source: ESSPIN Composite Survey 2016

Document name	ESSPIN Composite Survey 3: Overall report (v.9)
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	Stuart Cameron, Katharina Keck, Alia Agahania and Zara Majeed (OPM)
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	November 2016
Dates research undertaken	2016
Key purpose of study	To present findings from the first, second and third rounds of the ESSPIN Composite Survey (CS1, CS2 and CS3). These took place in 2012, 2014 and 2016, respectively. The survey covered a wide range of indicators at the teacher, head teacher, school-based management committee, and pupil levels. The report's aim is to understand change in schools over time, and whether schools which receive intervention through ESSPIN are working better than those which do not.
Evaluation questions addressed	Relevant to evaluation questions: A1, B1, B2
Methods used	Statistical significance tests (t-tests) to indicate whether differences in outcomes over time are significant and econometric models to assess causality between ESSPIN and literacy and numeracy rates among pupils. These indicators cover the period 2012 to 2016.
Data sources	Rounds 1 (2012), 2 (2014), and 3 (2016) of the Composite Survey
Primary data collected	Composite Survey rounds 1, 2 and 3. The survey rounds aimed to visit the same schools in each round with 735 schools visited in round 3 across the six ESSPIN states (including 16 replacements for schools that no longer existed or otherwise could not be sampled).
Quality assessment	Due to changes in programme implementation (i.e. the decision by some states to roll out the SIP intervention across all schools), the original evaluation design that intended to compare a treated and control group could not be carried out as planned. As a result, there are a number of differences between the groups of schools that have had more

	<p>ESSPIN intervention and those that have had less, and taken together these could bias the estimates of ESSPIN effect in either direction. Using three different sources primary data, the study included a set of relevant control variables and tested different models in order to eliminate potential bias coming from differences in school and pupils characteristics.</p>
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>There are some significant differences in the pre-existing schools that have received more ESSPIN intervention and those that received less. The pattern varies by state, but schools that have received more ESSPIN intervention tend to be older, larger, and more urban. In Kaduna and Kano there appear to be particularly rapid enrolment increases in schools with more intervention. We use a number of statistical methods to control for these differences and reduce bias in our estimates of the effect of ESSPIN intervention.</p> <p>Although statistical control variables were included into the econometric model (timing of the intervention ,state , school characteristics, and learner socioeconomic background), the methodology cannot completely analytically separate ESSPIN intervention from other unmeasured differences between states – such as, for example, the policy environment and functioning of the education system at the state level.</p>

Table 29 Evidence Source: SPARC Econometric Study

Document name	Econometric analysis of SPARC interventions on PFM indicators
Authors (lead and other, with affiliation)	SPARC (no named author specified)
Date completed (i.e. of latest draft)	January 2016 (marked draft)
Dates research undertaken	2015-2016
Key purpose of study	This document evaluates the statistical association between the State Partnership for Accountability, Responsiveness and Capability (SPARC) intervention in Nigerian states and budget results measured by Public Financial Management (PFM) indicators at the state level
Evaluation questions addressed	Relevant to evaluation questions: B1, B2, A1
Methods used	The analysis uses econometric models to assess the association between the presence and degree of support from the SPARC programme and a number of state-level public financial management indicators, including total and sectoral expenditure (health, education) and budget execution rates. These indicators cover the period 2008 to 2013. It includes a number of control variables including population density, poverty rates and literacy. FCT is excluded.
Data sources	Sources are not stated in the document but are understood to include: the World Bank supported PFM database and SPARC administrative data.
Primary data collected	None
Quality assessment	SPARC administrative data is likely to be reliable. The quality of the PFM database is not known, but it is

	<p>likely to be the best source of relatively consistent data on state public finances.</p> <p>The econometric models are broadly appropriate for assessing the association between the outcome and explanatory variables. However, they do not make proper use of the dimension of time, which could have been used to construct a pre- / post-comparison (intervention*time). This is a particular concern for some outcome variables (eg total spend on health) where differences in the size of the states might well mean that a cross-sectional comparison fails to account for differences that already existed between the states prior to any support from SPARC. The use of total (rather than per capita) government expenditure on health and education as an outcome variable does not seem appropriate given the variation in state populations.</p> <p>The comparative states analysis, undertaken for the evaluation, did use a pre-/post- comparison however and found an association between the presence of the SLP suite and greater increases in spending, showing some consistency with the results of this study.</p>
<p>Assessment of possible biases</p>	<p>The econometric study included only very limited control variables. There are potentially biases in omitted or unobservable variables that cannot be controlled for.</p> <p>Amongst other things, the states where SPARC worked were not selected randomly and it is possible that there is an effect of selection bias. In particular, some of the states were selected to be more 'reform-minded' and might have had different PFM outcomes in the absence of SPARC. This potential bias should have been discussed in the study but was not.</p> <p>The PEA summary undertaken for the evaluation did not suggest that the suite states were consistently 'reform-minded', providing some reassurance against this concern, although it did not compare them with other states.</p> <p>The conclusion of the report was judged to pay somewhat imbalanced attention to positive findings, although the details of all findings were available to readers in the main body of the report.</p>

Annex B: Results in the SLP Suite states

B.1 SPARC

B.1.1 SPARC results reporting and overview

SPARC's outcome-level reporting is based on PEFA assessments conducted in each state (except Jigawa in 2015) in 2009, 2012 and 2015, for some indicators and a self-assessment evaluation (SEAT) for others. These are expert ratings on a scale of D (worst) to A (best).⁵² The PEFA indicators are in part (for instance in relation to budget execution and budget credibility) based on data on budget performance as well as subjective ratings.

B.1.2 Policy and strategy

Table 30 Outcomes on policy and strategy

	2009	2012	2015	Trend 2009–15
Enugu	2.12 (C)	2.31 (C+)	3.00 (B)	↑
Jigawa	2.25 (C)	2.64 (C+)	2.75 (C+)	↑
Kaduna	2.00 (C)	1.91 (C)	2.03 (C)	→
Kano	1.91 (C)	1.75 (D+)	2.18 (C)	→
Lagos	2.78 (B)	2.72 (C+)	2.09 (C)	↓

(SEAT P&S 1-8)

Over the period since 2009 there have been improvements in State Government policy and strategy processes for Enugu and Jigawa, but no significant overall improvements in Kaduna or Kano, and a weakening in Lagos.

Enugu. The first Enugu SDP, a multi-year plan covering a three-year horizon, was successfully developed in 2010. The plan, known as the Enugu Vision Medium Term Implementation Plan (ENVMTIP), was developed with support from SPARC and has been revised twice since 2010. The ENVMTIP is now sustainably embedded within government as the State Government's policy framework. Fairly comprehensive sector MTSSs have also been developed in all the sectors, although the quality of costing has been poor. SPARC succeeded in establishing a good relationship with the Enugu State Planning Commission and its reformist leadership, which has driven the progress made, particularly since 2012.

Jigawa. With SPARC support the Jigawa State Government has developed a Comprehensive Development Framework (CDF), and sectoral MTSSs. The commitment and engagement of the governor (Lamido) has contributed to instituting improved planning processes, and the CDF has been maintained by the new governor (Abubakar), who was elected in 2015.

⁵² In the tables in this section, scores are aggregated from the SEAT and PEFA sub-indicators shown in italics. For the purposes of aggregation, the sub-indicators are converted into numerical equivalents (D=1; A=4).

Kaduna. Despite SPARC support there has been a lack of progress in implementing MTSSs, which have only been completed for three ministries. A SDP was developed in 2014, but it has been poorly implemented. A context in which there have been frequent changes of governor may have undermined interest in, and commitment to, long-term planning and strengthening of planning processes.

Kano. SPARC withdrew support to MTSS processes in Kano as a result of a lack of commitment from the government.

Lagos. The substantial decline in scores appears to relate to the lack of traction and adherence to planning frameworks (Lagos State Development Plan, MTSS), gaps in the quality of baseline data and lack of stakeholder participation in planning processes. However, the SEAT report suggests that the declining scores for these and other indicators in Lagos may in part be the result of participants in self-assessment exercises becoming more self-critical and aware of the deficiencies in the planning process.

B.1.3 Monitoring and Evaluation

Table 31 Outcomes on M&E

	2009	2012	2015	Trend 2009–15
Enugu	1.58 (D+)	1.33 (D+)	2.00 (C)	↑
Jigawa	1.22 (D)	2.47 (C+)	2.62 (C+)	↑
Kaduna	1.42 (D+)	1.75 (D+)	2.17 (C)	↑
Kano	1.67 (D+)	1.08 (D)	1.42 (D+)	→
Lagos	2.00 (C)	1.75 (D+)	1.17 (D)	↓

(SEAT M&E 1–6)

There have been improvements in M&E systems in Enugu, Jigawa and Kaduna, but no progress in Kano and a deterioration in Lagos.

Enugu: With SPARC support the Enugu State Planning Commission has introduced annual performance reviews for MDAs, which has become an integral part of the annual budgeting calendar and multi-year MTSS cycle

Jigawa. All six sectors that have developed MTSSs also have sector performance scorecards, with outcome and output indicators.

Kaduna. The state has a comprehensive results framework, which was included in the SDP and the 2014–2016 MTSSs. Four rounds of Annual Sector Performance Reviews have been conducted since 2011, for with Health, Education, Agriculture and Water Resources. However, the M&E function in the state is under-developed and staffing levels and skills at both State Government and local government levels are inadequate. A State Bureau of Statistics was established in 2014, along with an M&E policy that has been validated but not yet approved.

Kano. There has been no evidence of improvement in Kano.

Lagos. SEAT reports have revealed severe weaknesses in the M&E frameworks for the MTSS and Lagos SDP.

B.1.4 Credibility of the budget

Table 32 Outcomes on credibility of the budget

	2009	2012	2015	Trend 2009–15
Enugu	2.00 (C)	1.16 (D)	1.5 (D+)	↓
Jigawa ⁵³	1.00 (D)	1.16 (D)	n/a	
Kaduna	1.00 (D)	1.50 (D+)	1.25 (D)	→
Kano	3.00 (B)	2.12 (C)	1.17 (D)	↓
Lagos	1.33 (D+)	1.17 (D)	1.83 (C)	↑

(PEFA PI-1 to PI-4)

There have been improvements in budget credibility in Lagos and Jigawa (which is not reflected in output reporting because no PEFA was carried out for Jigawa in 2015). There has been no significant change in Kaduna, and there have been deteriorations in Enugu and Kano. Unrealistic budgeting has political attractions, in that it strengthens the discretionary authority of State Governors over spending releases. The oil price collapse from late 2014 onwards increased the short-term challenges for achieving budget credibility.

Enugu. There has been some improvement in budget performance at an aggregate level, which has been driven by the use of SPARC fiscal planning tools. However, the inter-sectoral composition of expenditure bears little relation to the budget. Infrastructure spending has typically been well above budget, whereas health and education spending has been squeezed.

Jigawa. There has been a substantial improvement in budget execution, which has averaged 94% over the period 2010–2014. However, this is not picked up in the trend analysis due to the lack of a 2015 PEFA. This improvement may be attributed to a combination of the governor’s commitment to improved PFM and SPARC-provided technical tools for fiscal planning and management.

Kaduna. Despite persistent SPARC support, unrealistic budgeting has remained a serious problem in Kaduna State, although there has been a modest improvement since 2010.

Kano. There has been a significant deterioration of budget realism, reflecting a reliance on patronage and a lack of political interest in budget and planning processes.

Lagos. There has been an improvement in aggregate budget performance over the course of the SPARC programme, though this has not occurred at the level of the variation of the composition of expenditure.

⁵³ There was no PEFA for Jigawa in 2015.

B.1.5 *Comprehensiveness of the budget*

Table 33 Outcomes on comprehensiveness of the budget

	2009	2012	2015	Trend 2009–15
Enugu	1.50 (D+)	2.00 (C)	2.25 (C)	↑
Jigawa	1.92 (C)	2.00 (C)	n/a	
Kaduna	2.17 (C)	1.67 (D+)	2.10 (C)	→
Kano	2.58 (C+)	1.50 (D+)	1.33 (D+)	↓
Lagos	1.60 (D+)	1.33 (D+)	1.50 (D+)	→

(PEFA PI–5 to PI–10)

There have been significant improvements in budget comprehensiveness in Enugu, a severe deterioration in Kano, and no significant change elsewhere.

Enugu. The improvement was linked to the SPARC-supported installation of an integrated financial management information system and the adoption of the national Chart of Accounts. This may be seen as largely a technical measure, with limited political implications.

Jigawa. The trend cannot be discerned as a result of the lack of 2015 PEFA data.

Kaduna. Kaduna saw a sharp deterioration between 2009 and 2012, but a subsequent recovery. SPARC commentary suggests that there have been improvements in budget documentation and comprehensiveness that may not be captured in the PEFA scores.

Kano. The substantial deterioration in Kano is linked to a failure to revise the existing budget classification and chart of accounts. SPARC withdrew support from this area due to lack of political commitment.

Lagos. There has been no progress over the period and the 2015 PEFA notes that ‘Comprehensiveness and transparency continue to be the weakest link in Lagos State’s PFM system and the most resistant to reforms’, and that this can ‘conceal waste and contribute to the perception of a high level of public corruption’.

B.1.6 Policy-based budgeting

Table 34 Outcomes on policy-based budgeting

	2009	2012	2015	Trend 2009–15
Enugu	1.00 (D)	2.00 (C)	2.75 (C+)	↑
Jigawa	2.00 (C)	2.00 (C)	n/a	
Kaduna	1.75 (D+)	2.25 (C)	2.75 (C+)	↑
Kano	2.25 (C)	2.00 (C)	1.25 (D)	↓
Lagos	1.50 (D+)	2.00 (C)	3.00 (B) ⁵⁴	↑

(PEFA PI-11 to PI-12)

There have been significant improvements in this indicator for all states for which information exists, except Kano, which has seen a large deterioration. Improvements have been linked to the introduction of multi-year budget frameworks (Medium-Term Revenue and Fiscal Frameworks) with SPARC support. These processes have been adopted (except in Kano) but are not necessarily leading to improvements in the realism of annual budgets.

B.1.7 Predictability and control in budget execution

Table 35 Outcomes on predictability and control in budget execution

	2009	2012	2015	Trend 2009–15
Enugu	1.50 (D+)	1.77 (C)	1.72 (D+)	→
Jigawa	1.67 (D+)	1.75 (D+)	n/a	
Kaduna	1.89 (C)	1.67 (D+)	2.19 (C)	→
Kano	2.22 (C)	1.43 (D+)	1.71 (D+)	↓
Lagos	2.00 (C)	2.31 (C+)	2.00 (C)	→

(PEFA PI-13 to PI-21)

There has been little overall progress on this indicator, though the pattern has been mixed across sub-indicators. In particular, there has been no improvement in cash management (noting that weak cash control increases discretionary power over spending).

Enugu. There has been little improvement in cash management or in internal revenue generation, despite substantial SPARC support.

Kaduna. Cash management remains problematic and cash releases are highly unpredictable. Allocation decisions are taken centrally on a case by case basis, with no reference to policies or budgets.

⁵⁴ 2015 PEFA data are incomplete for these indicators, so the reported figure is not directly comparable.

Kano. SPARC provided capacity building and tools for improved cash management, but there has been no uptake. These activities have been discontinued. Instead, SPARC has focused on measures to improve internally generated revenue (IGR) through reforms to the Kano Bureau of Internal Revenue, with some success.

Lagos. There are mixed trends across sub-indicators, with some improvements in procurement and internal audit.

B.1.8 Accounting, recording and reporting

Table 36 Outcomes on accounting, recording and reporting

	2009	2012	2015	Trend 2009–15
Enugu	1.00 (D)	1.37 (D+)	2.12 (C)	↑
Jigawa	1.50 (D+)	1.50 (D+)	n/a	
Kaduna	1.88 (C)	1.75 (D+)	2.25 (C)	→
Kano	2.37 (C+)	1.75 (D+)	2.00 (C)	↓
Lagos	1.50 (D+)	1.50 (D+)	2.00 (C)	↑

(PEFA PI-22 to PI-25)

This indicator has shown improvements in Enugu, Kaduna and Lagos (with this improvement taking place between 2012 and 2015).

Enugu. The increase in scores reflects improvements in the reconciliation of accounts and advances, and in the quality and timeliness of annual financial statements. Enugu State adopted International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) cash accounting as of 2014. These changes are partly a result of the capacity building support provided by SPARC to the Office of the Accountant-General over the years.

Kano. The recent improvement in the score is linked to SPARC support for the production of final accounts, improved bank reconciliation and support on IPSAS. Support to the integrated financial management information system did not achieve the planned results, and SPARC terminated further support.

Lagos. There have been significant improvements in the quality of financial statements, arising from the adoption of the IPSAS cash basis of accounting

B.1.9 External scrutiny and audit

Table 37 Outcomes on external scrutiny and audit

	2009	2012	2015	Trend 2009–15
Enugu	1.50 (D+)	1.67 (D+)	2.50 (C+)	↑
Jigawa	2.00 (C)	1.83 (C)	n/a	
Kaduna	2.50 (C+)	2.00 (C)	2.00 (C)	↓
Kano	2.17 (C)	2.17 (C)	1.83 (C)	→
Lagos	3.00 (B)	2.17 (C)	2.50 (C+)	↓

(PEFA PI-26 to PI-28)

There have been significant improvements in this indicator in Enugu, but deteriorations in all other states for which information is available.

Enugu. There has been some improvement in the timeliness of the submission of audit reports to the legislature, but the ability of the legislature to scrutinise audit reports adequately remains limited.

Kano. SPARC provided technical training for members of State House of Assembly, CSOs and media on an open budget index, budget processes, budget scrutiny and scrutiny of financial reports. However, this has not led to an improvement in scores.

Lagos. The quality of external audit remained as good as it was in 2012 and the timeliness of issuing reports improved, but follow-up of recommendations by the legislature deteriorated, undermining the relevance of audit.

B.1.10 Organisation and management of the public service

Table 38 Outcomes on organisation and management of the public service

	2009	2012	2015	Trend 2009–15
Enugu	1.75 (D+)	2.50 (C+)	3.00 (B)	↑
Jigawa	2.33 (C+)	2.29 (C+)	3.00 (B)	↑
Kaduna	3.00 (B)	2.50 (C+)	2.50 (C+)	↓
Kano	2.75 (C+)	2.00 (C)	2.25 (C)	↓
Lagos	2.75 (C+)	2.25 (C)	3.00 (B)	↑

(PEFA PSM A and B)

This area has seen improvements in Enugu, Jigawa and Lagos, but deteriorations in Kaduna and Kano.

Enugu. Substantial improvement in scores reflects progress in SPARC-supported mandate mapping and reorganisation, and completion of corporate planning in the Enugu State Planning Commission, the Office of the Head of Service and the Civil Service Commission. SPARC succeeded in establishing a good relationship with the Head of Service, while mandate reforms have been selected strategically to avoid areas likely to generate significant resistance from the civil service.

Jigawa. Good progress in mandate mapping and reorganisation of MDAs. A Directorate of General Administration and Service Reform has been established. SPARC support has met with strong buy-in from the Office of the Head of Service and the Public Service Management Core Group.

Kaduna. The declining score is surprising given the level of SPARC support to mandate mapping and corporate planning processes through the Bureau of Establishments, Management Services and Training (BEMST). It appears that reform ownership was limited to a few individuals in the civil service (in a context

of high staff turnover at the BEMST) and was not backed by the political leadership.

Kano. Kano has seen a mixed trend: a decline in performance between 2012 and 2015 has been partly reversed due to a greater take-up of the corporate planning support provided by SPARC.

Lagos. Substantial progress in mandate mapping and restructuring, reflecting a high political priority to this issue from successive governors.

B.1.11 Human resource management

Table 39 Outcomes on human resource management

	2009	2012	2015	Trend 2009–15
Enugu	1.70 (D+)	1.90 (C)	2.40 (C+)	↑
Jigawa	2.50 (C+)	2.05 (C)	2.52 (C+)	→
Kaduna	2.40 (C+)	2.40 (C+)	2.20 (C)	↓
Kano	2.40 (C+)	2.20 (C)	2.40 (C+)	→
Lagos	2.50 (C+)	2.50 (C+)	2.80 (B)	↑

(SEAT PSM C,D,E,F,G)

This area has seen some progress in Enugu and Lagos, but limited changes elsewhere. There has been progress in developing revised HRM, but less in their adoption and implementation.

Enugu: With SPARC support the state has introduced a HRM policy, which has been harmonised with revised Civil Service Rules. The policy has an action plan for implementation and the Ministry of Environment has been selected as a pilot. SPARC has also promoted the introduction of service charters, which have been developed by all MDAs in the state, and which cover an agreed framework of customer satisfaction of service delivery, timeliness, information and transparency, professionalism and staff attitudes. The extent to which the HRM policy and Service Charters have been implemented is still not clear.

Jigawa: A revised HRM policy has been developed but it has not yet been adopted. There has been a lack of progress in establishment and workforce planning, and in the introduction of performance management systems. Competition between Emirates for the allocation of civil service jobs, and the importance of the civil service as the main source of formal sector employment continues to be an obstacle to reforms aimed at ensuring effective deployment and management of human resources.

Kaduna. There has been some progress in workforce and establishment planning, but an overall human resource policy framework and performance monitoring system is lacking. A key factor has been the high turnover of staff in BEMST and the loss of reform champions in the civil service.

Kano. There has been limited progress in the rolling out of establishment and workforce planning, but the introduction of a HRM policy and service charters has progressed well.

Lagos. There has been a substantial improvement linked to the introduction of a HRM policy early in the administration of Governor Ambode, reflecting a high level of political commitment to reform in this area, as well as the increasing professionalisation and reform-mindedness of the civil service.

B.2 SAVI

B.2.1 SAVI results reporting

SAVI's results reporting at each level is based on the aggregation of ratings from periodic expert assessments, with ratings varying between 1 (lowest) and 5 (highest). The measurement of impact (accountability and responsiveness of State Government and local government) is based on aggregation across the following 13 indicators:

1. State Government representation of all citizens in MDA budget processes;
2. State Government representation of all citizens in other MDA processes (e.g. policy formulation);
3. State Government representation of the needs of women;
4. local government representation of all citizens;
5. local government relationship with citizens;
6. autonomy of civil society from the State Government;
7. dialogue between the State Government and civil society;
8. dialogue between the local government and civil society;
9. legal rights of citizens to government information;
10. access to information on the state budget;
11. inclusiveness of MDA budget processes;
12. scrutiny of the state budget process by State House of Assembly; and
13. transparency of procurement and contracts.

Similarly, three of the four outcome ratings (relating to the functionality as agents of voice and accountability of the State House of Assembly, civil society and media) are also based on aggregations of expert assessment ratings across sub-indicators.

Several points may be noted about the comparability and trends from the SAVI Governance Index. First, the extent of positive changes in some cases seems implausibly high (for instance, the improvement in functionality of the State House of Assembly in Jigawa from 1.0 to 3.8), particularly given the relatively limited evidence of change in the accountability and responsiveness of government over the period of SLP implementation that emerges from the review of political economy studies. Second, the aggregate impact indicator shows the level of accountability and responsiveness either staying the same or increasing in all states and over all time periods (except for Enugu between 2011 and 2012),

which appears difficult to reconcile with the volatility of Nigerian politics. Third, some inter-state comparisons appear difficult to interpret, for instance the fact that Kaduna comes out joint first (with Jigawa) in terms of improvement in the accountability and responsiveness of State Government and local government, even though Kaduna's performance against the outcome measures is the worst of all five states.

B.2.2 Impact: Level of accountability and responsiveness of State Government and local government

Table 40 Results for SAVI Impact Indicator I

	Early 2010	Mid-2011	Late 2012	Late 2013	Mid-2015	Target (mid-2015)	Change 2010–15 (rank)
Enugu	2.2	3.5	2.9	3.5	3.5	3.7	1.3 (4)
Jigawa	2.5	2.5	2.8	3.6	4.2	3.3	1.7 (1)
Kaduna	1.8	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.1	1.7 (1)
Kano	2.0	2.0	2.7	2.8	3.2	3.2	1.2 (5)
Lagos	2.0	2.0	2.7	2.8	3.5	3.0	1.5 (3)

Jigawa, together with Kaduna, has made the strongest improvement according to the SAVI Governance Index. SAVI and SPARC were operating in a supportive context under the governorship of Governor Lamido (PDP 2007–2015), who led a strong reform drive in the state. The Governance Index report indicates that there have been substantial improvements in citizen participation in budgeting and policy-making, improved dialogue between CSOs and government, increased representativeness of local government, stronger representation of women, improved access to information and much greater budget scrutiny by the State House of Assembly.

The reported improvement in **Kaduna** may be overestimated (in part reflecting an abnormally low figure for 2010), and appears contrary to findings at outcome level (see below). The Governance Index report for Kaduna notes the strength of civil society and its engagement with government, but points out the relative weakness of the State House of Assembly and its scrutiny of the budget. Citizen participation in the budget and local government processes have also been weak. In addition, there have been limited improvements in transparency around public procurement. Over much of the duration of the SAVI programme governance improvements were held back by the high level of political instability in the state, and the rapid turnover of political leadership. SAVI also had very little impact on the effectiveness of the State House of Assembly (see below). However, the election of APC Governor EI-Rufai in 2015 has led to renewed impetus in reforms.

Lagos has performed strongly. This is linked to the general reform trajectory in the state, strong leadership from Governor Fashola, a financially independent and assertive State House of Assembly, active media and civil society, and the strong growth in IGR, which have led to taxpayer pressures for public accountability. The SAVI Governance Index report for Lagos records significant

improvements in citizen and CSO participation in governance and budget processes, access to information and transparency in procurement. SAVI has been increasingly self-critical of the way its Lagos programme has been run and of its narrow focus on a small number of civil society partners (see PCR). Consequently, SAVI's own contribution to the improvement in the indicator scores may have been quite modest.

Enugu has shown improvement, particularly in relation to improvements in the budget process and State House of Assembly oversight of the budget. Over the course of Governor Chime's administration, there have been improvements in citizen participation in budgeting and planning linked to the Visit Every Community programme. CSOs have gained better access to government policy discussions and better access to budgetary and other policy relevant information. These changes are broadly consistent with the gradual progress in reforms noted in PEA of the state, the growing independence and capacity of the State House of Assembly, and the gradual strengthening of media and civil society. The role of SAVI in building the capacity of the State House of Assembly and civil society, as well as SPARC's role in strengthening budget processes, are also likely to have played a role.

Kano's performance was the worst of the five states, although the Governance Index still points to an upward trend. Areas of improving governance include: access to information, budget scrutiny by the State House of Assembly, and civil society autonomy and dialogue with government. However, MDA budget processes and transparency of procurement remained very weak. Generally, the SAVI Governance Index scores present a more positive picture than the SPARC SEAT-PEFA scores, which show very limited progress in core governance reforms. It may be that some aspects of accountability driven by civil society, the media and State House of Assembly have improved despite the absence of core governance reforms in PFM and public service management.

B.2.3 Outcome: State Houses of Assembly

Table 41 Level of functionality of SHoAs as agents of voice and accountability

	Early 2010	Mid-2011	Late 2012	Late 2013	Mid-2015	Target (mid-2015)	Change 2010–15 (rank)
Enugu	2.0	2.0	2.9	4.0	3.5	3.9	1.5 (2)
Jigawa	1.0	2.1	2.6	3.2	3.8	3.5	2.8 (1)
Kaduna	2.1	3.0	2.9	3.1	2.6	3.2	0.5 (5)
Kano	1.9	2.0	3.0	2.8	3.4	4.0	1.5 (2)
Lagos	2.6	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.3	3.5	0.7 (4)

Jigawa performed most strongly on this indicator. The Governance Index data indicate that the most significant changes relate to the much-increased frequency of public hearings and increased contacts between the State House of Assembly, CSOs and media. In addition, the House has performed its budget scrutiny role more effectively, and engaged in more frequent project monitoring visits (spot checks), often jointly with civil society. These changes are consistent with the

former Governor's (Lamido's) reform drive and his particular stance towards enforcing fiscal discipline and delivery by contractors.

Enugu performed strongly. The Governance Index data suggest that there has been increased autonomy from the executive, increased scrutiny of the budget and a substantial improvement in the functioning of committees. In addition, there has been greater use of public hearings (except for budget issues) and increased contact between CSOs and State House of Assembly Members. SAVI has achieved considerable success in working with the Enugu State House of Assembly, which has proactively sought to shape and implement its own development plan (Legislative Term Agenda).

Kano also performed well. The State House of Assembly has become much more open to the public, CSOs and media, but at times SAVI's relationship with the State House of Assembly was strained (noted in 2013 AR, but since improved). The SAVI Governance Index indicates that the State House of Assembly has become more effective in terms of the functioning of committees, the frequency and level of reporting on public hearings and relations with CSO and media. However, budget scrutiny and oversight, as well as members' relationships with constituents, remain very weak. Given Governor Kwankwaso's individualistic governance style and personalised control of finances, it is not surprising that the House has not been able to perform its budget oversight functions.

In **Lagos**, the State House of Assembly has become more autonomous with the passing of a financial autonomy law in 2009, and the establishment of the Lagos State House of Assembly Service Commission in 2010. However, there have only been modest improvements in the functioning of the State House of Assembly in terms of budget scrutiny and oversight and the effectiveness of committees. The House has seen very little change in terms of its relationships with constituencies, civil society and the media. This appears to be a disappointing result in the light of SAVI's intensive support for the State House of Assembly that included initiatives designed to address the above weaknesses, such as the Legislative Budget Research Office and the Civil Society Liaison Desk. In terms of the broader political economy context, it appears that the formal autonomy granted to the House has been undermined by the high level of executive control exerted over Members of the House through party structures and informal mechanisms.

The SAVI Governance Index indicates a small improvement in the functionality of the State House of Assembly in **Kaduna**. However, it remains weak in relation to its budget scrutiny and oversight role, and in relation to its openness to the public and civil society. SAVI has had a difficult relationship with the House and has experienced prolonged periods in which its access to the House has been limited. The functionality of the State House of Assembly appears to have been undermined by a combination of strong executive interference in the House and political instability (frequent changes in governors and turnover of House members) leading to infighting and politicking. SAVI has also noted that House leadership has at times been uncooperative and resistant to change.

B.2.4 Outcome: Civil society

Table 42 Level of functionality of civil society as agents of voice and accountability

	Early 2010	Mid-2011	Late 2012	Late 2013	Mid-2015	Target (mid-2015)	Change 2010–15 (rank)
Enugu	2.2	3.0	2.5	3.3	3.7	4.0	1.5 (2)
Jigawa	2.4	2.8	2.8	4.1	3.9	4.3	1.5 (2)
Kaduna	2.2	3.0	3.1	3.3	2.8	4.3	0.6 (5)
Kano	2.0	2.0	3.5	3.5	3.7	4.2	1.7 (1)
Lagos	2.3	3.0	2.9	3.1	3.7	4.0	1.4 (4)

Kano. The SAVI Governance Index scores indicates that the largest improvement in the functionality of civil society has occurred in Kano. This has been driven by stronger relationships with media, government and the State House of Assembly, as well as responsiveness to the needs of citizens, women and marginalised groups.

Enugu. Civil society has always been fairly strong in Enugu (reflecting the strength of town unions and the relatively urbanised and professional population). The SAVI Governance Index report notes improvements in the representativeness and inclusiveness of CSOs, stronger relationships with constituencies and increased capability to engage with government, State House of Assembly and media.

Jigawa. The SAVI Governance Index reports substantial improvements in the functionality of civil society against all 10 sub-indicators listed above. There has been significant progress linking community-based organisations with state-level CSOs, and connecting these to budget and project monitoring processes.

Lagos. The main areas of improvement noted by the SAVI Governance Index report include the CSO engagement with citizens on advocacy projects, CSO capacity in budget monitoring and tracking, lobbying of State Government and civil society links with the media.

Kaduna. The improvement in the functionality of civil society has been quite limited in Kaduna. The SAVI Governance Index report notes increased CSO engagement in policy and budget monitoring, but finds no improvement in terms of the representativeness and inclusiveness of CSOs, and their relationships with media, State House of Assembly and Government.

B.2.5 Outcome: Media

Table 43 Level of functionality of media as agents of voice and accountability

	Late 2012	Mid-2015	Target (mid-2015)	Change 2012–2015 (rank)
Enugu	2.9	3.6	4.0	0.7 (1)
Jigawa	3.4	3.5	3.7	0.1 (3)
Kaduna	3.3	3.2	3.9	-0.2 (4)
Kano	3.7	3.5	4.0	-0.2 (4)
Lagos	3.3	3.6	3.3	0.3 (2)

The shorter timeframe over which an assessment of this indicator is available, together with the relatively small changes measured, makes it difficult to draw firm conclusions. In **Enugu**, there has been some improvement in media freedom and in the operating and regulatory environment, but none in media professionalism. In **Lagos**, there has been an improvement noted in the professionalism and autonomy from government of private media. In **Jigawa**, the limited changes noted reflect the dominance of state-controlled media and limited access to private media. In both **Kano** and **Kaduna** there have been slight decreases in scores, but the media sector was judged to be lively and diversified.

B.2.6 Outcome: Change in policy and implementation

Table 44 Cumulative number of demonstrable changes in policy and implementation where there is evidence of “attribution”⁵⁵ to SAVI

	Mid-2011	Late 2012	Late 2013	Mid-2015	Target (mid-2015)
Enugu	0	5	8	12	7
Jigawa	1	6	18	42	30
Kaduna	0	0	0	11	12
Kano	2	7	14	18	13
Lagos	5	5	11	16	10

Comparison of this indicator is difficult because the ‘demonstrable changes’ relate to different types of policy measure of varying importance. Therefore, state comparisons are not comparing like with like. Generally, the indicator appears correlated with changes in the other outcome indicators. **Jigawa** has performed particularly strongly – most of the recorded changes are the result of the very active Project Monitoring Partnership, which has observed (and enforced) the implementation of public contracts.

⁵⁵ The term “attribution” as used by SAVI is understood to mean that there is plausible evidence of some level of contribution.

B.3 ESSPIN

B.3.1 ESSPIN results reporting and overview

Compared to the other three SLPs, the results of which are reviewed in this document, there are significant difficulties in terms of using the results reporting information from ESSPIN to enable a systematic comparison of performance across states and over time. There are two main reasons for this. The first is that there are no system performance-level baseline indicators for the situation at the start of the implementation of the programme. The only comparative system performance indicators are derived from the Composite Surveys that have been carried out from 2012 onwards. The second is that outcome indicators relate mainly to ESSPIN interventions (e.g. numbers of children benefitting from the SIP, numbers of children in focus LGEAs) rather than to state-level system performance. Consequently, it is difficult to make any meaningful comparisons of performance across states based on ESSPIN outcome reporting. Similarly, there is the problem of a lack of measured baseline data from the start of the programme for output indicators.

Given the difficulty in interpreting comparative state performance on the basis of the results reporting, a brief summary of information on ESSPIN's experience in each state⁵⁶ is provided:

In **Enugu**, the SIP began with 120 schools in 2011, and expanded such that around 45% of state primary schools had received at least one year of support by 2014. There were significant improvements in teacher competence, school planning, inclusiveness, SBMC functionality and inclusiveness of women and children, overall school quality and learning outcomes. ESSPIN schools performed better than others, although this could be due to higher parental support for schooling or other state-led reforms. School quality appears to have declined between 2012 and 2014, although this has not impacted negatively on learning outcomes. One possible explanation for these results could be that schools were already performing relatively well before ESSPIN's interventions, and that it is more difficult to further raise standards in already highly performing schools.

ESSPIN began in **Jigawa** in 2009/10, with scale-ups in 2012/13 and 2013/14. By 2014, 48% of schools had received at least one year of ESSPIN support. As expected, schools that received more support from ESSPIN performed better than those which had not, but there was little change in quality standards and in the ability of schools to provide improved learning outcomes. Results in Jigawa may also have been affected by recent conflict in the region and by significant increases in enrolments.

ESSPIN began implementing the SIP in **Kaduna** with 165 pilot schools, which have received various forms of training and school visits since 2009/10. In 2011, the SIP was rolled out to a further 850 schools in three phases. Teacher competence and inclusiveness appears to have worsened between 2012 and

⁵⁶ ESSPIN operated in six states, including Kwara, in addition to the five SLP Suite states. However, results and information for Kwara are omitted from this report.

2014, but other indicators, such as SBMC functionality, SDPs, overall school quality and head teacher effectiveness, did not change significantly. There is also some evidence of greater inclusion. These indicators appear to be better in ESSPIN schools, but overall learning outcomes have worsened since 2012. By 2014, a large majority of Kaduna's public schools (almost 4,000 in total) had not received any school interventions, due to limited funding. However, there have been large increases in enrolments: the pupil–teacher ratio has increased by over 50%. There has also been a significant increase in violence and conflict in Kaduna, which makes implementation of school improvement activities more difficult. The increased pupil–teacher ratios, weak teachers' subject knowledge, large class sizes, limited funding for a scale-up and the difficult environment provide an explanation for why learning outcomes have worsened and teacher competence has not improved.

ESSPIN began in **Kano** with a pilot in 317 schools in 2009/10 and 2010/11, which then received further support in 2013/14. In 2013/14 Kano rolled out the programme to its remaining 5,238 primary schools. This massive roll-out created a challenge because, despite its size, Kano did not have more resources for training delivery than other states. The administration of Governor Kwakwanso (2011–2015) was a period of significant infrastructural development and investment, and commitment to educational development in the state. In this period, all outstanding UBEC state matching funds (over NGN 4 billion) were paid and invested in classroom construction and other infrastructure. The Kano State Government also developed strong ties with UBEC and ESSPIN for efficient use of the Teacher Professional Development fund in the school development programme. This collaboration led to the Teaching Skill Programme, scale-up of IQTEs, SBMC roll-out, use of ESSPIN designs for water and sanitation, introduction of school feeding and free uniform programmes, and reforms in quality assurance and evaluation. These incentives alone led to increased primary enrolment of 2.7 million. ESSPIN'S collaboration with the state appears to be intact following the transition to a new government in mid-2015, based on strategic engagement with the transition committee and technical leadership at SUBEB and the SMoE by DFID and ESSPIN respectively. Furthermore, ESSPIN was awarded the 'Best Performing Development Partner' as a result of strong ongoing engagement with other SLPs, such as SPARC, DFID, PATHS2, Discovery Channel, GPE application, etc. (Source: Kano State Report for AR 2015). However, the implementation of the SIP has taken place in a period of increasing conflict and violence, which may have impacted on pupils' attendance and enrolment, teacher attendance, and the ability of schools and communities to effectively provide and support basic education. Limited teacher subject knowledge and substantial increases in enrolment in Kano may have hindered potential improvements in the quality of teaching, and learning outcomes.

In **Lagos**, ESSPIN began with a pilot in 2009/10 and was rolled out in phases in 2011/12 and 2012/13 to cover all schools in the state. State ownership has been extensive, and the interventions have been sustained in all schools where there has been a roll-out. Lagos schools appear to have improved across most areas, but there was no significant improvement in average teacher competence. Furthermore, schools which have received more support from ESSPIN did not

improve much, suggesting diminishing returns to school improvement, with initial improvements in quality being easier and faster to achieve. The lack of improvement in teacher competence may be as a result of large increases in pupil–teacher ratios, which makes it difficult for teachers to apply new skills.

B.3.2 ESSPIN outcome measurement

ESSPIN's intended outcome is: '**Quality of, and access to, basic education improved equitably and sustainably**'. This outcome is primarily measured by the number of benchmarked, good quality schools. According to the 2014 AR, 'the major outcome achievement is that that all six ESSPIN States have decided to roll out good school improvement practice for all of their public primary schools'. A brief overview of progress at the outcome level is provided against the outcome's three indicators.

Indicator 1: Number (and %) of public primary schools that meet the benchmark for a good quality school:

School quality is measured in the Composite Survey as a combination of the standards on teacher competence, head teacher effectiveness, school development planning and SBMC functionality. A quality school is defined as one that meets the teacher competence standard, and at least two of the other standards. Comparison of school quality between CS1 (2012) and CS2 (2014) suggests that there has been a large increase in the proportion of schools that meet the overall school quality standard, from 3% to 10%. Only around 1% of non-ESSPIN schools met the quality standard, compared to over 30% of ESSPIN schools. Schools which received more intervention between 2012 and 2014 also improved faster than those which received less.

Indicator 2a: Number of additional children in public primary schools, disaggregated by gender and disability, in focus LGEAs: Following further analysis of the Annual School Census, the 2014 target was revised downwards though it remained far in excess of the logframe target. In June 2015, additional children in school had increased to 378,367 (197,881 females), exceeding the 2015 target of 308,628 by 60,000. The number of additional children with disabilities has decreased from the 2014 baseline of 5,906 to -1,698, indicating some obvious flaws in the data and lack of clarity over the measure.

Indicator 2b: Cumulative number of marginalised children with improved access to basic education through IQTE, and nomadic community schools, disaggregated by gender: In June 2015, 60,691 children (33,177 girls) had improved access to education through IQTE work in Jigawa, Kano and Kaduna. This meets the overall target for marginalised children (60,685 children) and is an increase of more than 14,000 on the 2014 figures. The target for nomadic education was also met (target 12,385; achievement 12,972), with approximately equal participation of girls and boys. Participation of girls in specifically focused girls' education initiatives was significantly below target at 12,647 (target 18,000).

Indicator 3: Level of resources available for school improvement, measured by the annual percentage change (in real terms) in the release/utilisation of state funding: This is measured by state budget release rates based on available data.

The 2015 average budget release rate for the six focus states was 67%, against a target of 55%. All states increased performance except for Jigawa, which fell from 94% in 2014 to 25% in 2015. Kwara increased strongly from 43.7% in 2014 to 73% in 2015, although this did not translate into increased funding for SIP activities, which suggests that the SUBEB used these funds for alternative purposes.

Table 45 State budget releases (%) 2014–2015

	Enugu	Jigawa	Kaduna	Kano	Kwara	Lagos
Aug 2014	66%	94%	35%	65%	44%	75%
Aug 2015	77%	25%	60%	70%	73%	75%

Indicator 4: Number of children to benefit from SIP in public primary schools, disaggregated by gender. By June 2015, 5.2 million children (2.5 million girls) in 15,830 schools were benefitting from the programme. The target was missed by approximately 30,000 children but the result represented an increase of over half a million children on the 2014 figure, including 238,000 girls.

B.3.3 *ESSPIN output indicators*

Three of ESSPIN's four output indicators provide comparative results at the state level, but there is a lack of baseline data. Performance against each of these outputs is discussed in turn below.

Capability of State Governments and local governments for governance and management of basic education

Table 46: ESSPIN Output 2: Increased capability of State Governments and local governments for governance and management of basic education at state and LGA Levels

	Baseline (2009)	Milestone (planned) (2015)	Achievements (2015)
2.1 Quality of strategic and operational planning and budgeting, budget execution, performance monitoring and reporting at state and LGEA level (LGEA targets in brackets)			
Enugu	D	B [D]	C [D]
Jigawa	D	A [D]	B [C]
Kaduna	D	A [D]	A [C]
Kano	D	B [D]	A [B]
Lagos	D	A [D]	A [C]
2.2 Quality of service delivery systems and processes at state and LGEA level			
Enugu	D	B [D]	B [D]
Jigawa	D	B [D]	B [C]
Kaduna	D	B [D]	B [C]
Kano	D	B [D]	B [C]
Lagos	D	A [D]	A [C]
2.3 Quality of school support and quality assurance services at state and LGEA level			
Enugu	D	B [D]	B [C]
Jigawa	D	B [D]	B [C]
Kaduna	D	A [D]	B [C]
Kano	D	B [D]	B [B]
Lagos	D	A [D]	B [C]
2.4 Level and quality of state/LGEA engagement with local communities on school improvement			
Enugu	D	B [D]	B [C]
Jigawa	D	B [D]	B [C]
Kaduna	D	A [D]	B [C]
Kano	D	B [D]	B [B]
Lagos	D	A [D]	B [A]
Sources: 2015 ARIES ESSPIN Report			

Table 46 shows performance in relation to the capability of State Governments and local governments for the governance and management of basic education. All states were uniformly given the lowest possible rating (D) at baseline.

There are several possible reasons for the variation between states, including the initial capacity of state institutions, the timing and extent of ESSPIN interventions, availability of funding, and the extent of political engagement and commitment. In Lagos, which is one of the stronger performers, the state budget release rate is 75%. Other states, such as Kaduna, have struggled with a lack of funding to roll out the SIP state-wide, despite political commitment. Interestingly, Enugu (which

ESSPIN only began supporting in 2010, after the other states) has met all planned milestones at the state level, aside from planning and budgeting.

Most states appear to have established the elements of functional planning, human resources, financial management and quality assurance systems. However, further efforts should focus on improving coordination and integration systems to ensure effective service delivery and measurable school improvement.

SUBEBS appear to have made the strongest progress, largely because they have received more support from ESSPIN, and also because they have more freedom to adopt ESSPIN-led reforms, compared with SMOE counterparts, which are restricted by the requirement of whole civil service reform.

Synergies in certain states between ESSPIN and SPARC have strengthened DFID's overall contribution to developing planning and budgeting tools and systems at state and LGEA levels, such as in Kano, Kaduna and Lagos.

Engagement and influence at the state level is stronger, although there is now increased attention to LGEAs. However, capacity at the LGEA level remains weak, as evidenced by lower scores for analysis and aggregation of school development plans. Some gaps at the LGEA level include state officers continuing to carry out school inspections rather than quality assurance.

Strengthened capability of primary schools to provide improved learning outcomes

The two main sources of information for Output 3 are the reports prepared by SSOs, and the second Composite Survey conducted in 2014. SSO reports are collected regularly at the school level and are used to record progress against ESSPIN logframe indicators and to provide states with a sustainable measure of progress. The second source was the ESSPIN Composite Survey, a school-based survey which collected data on a wide range of indicators in an attempt to understand whether schools were improving over time, and how ESSPIN schools were performing or improving compared to non-ESSPIN schools.

Table 47: ESSPIN Output 3 achievement and milestones – strengthened capability of primary schools to provide improved learning outcomes

	Baseline (2009)	Milestone (planned) (2015)	Achievements (totals) (2015)
3.1 Number (and percentage) of public primary schools using school development planning			
Enugu		549 (45%)	206 (16.8%)
Jigawa		610 (30%)	697 (34.2%)
Kaduna		588 (27%)	968 (22.9%)
Kano		1648 (30%)	1417 (25.8%)
Lagos		553 (55%)	589 (58.6%)
3.2 Number (and percentage) of head teachers in public primary schools operating effectively			
Enugu		643 (55%)	749 (61%)
Jigawa		799 (40%)	992 (50%)
Kaduna		846 (20%)	1020 (24%)
Kano		3439 (60%)	2464 (43%)
Lagos		906 (90%)	894 (89%)
3.3 Number (and percentage) of teachers in public primary schools who can deliver competent lessons in literacy and numeracy			
Enugu		1824 (15%)	3989 (33.3%)
Jigawa		5757 (42%)	6360 (46.9%)
Kaduna		3960 (11%)	1967 (33.6%)
Kano		11450 (22%)	753 (34.2%)
Lagos		842 (68%)	7424 (60.2%)
3.4 Number of inclusive schools			
Enugu		1039 (85%)	714 (58.4%)
Jigawa		814 (40%)	737 (36%)
Kaduna		1023 (47%)	665 (15.7%)
Kano		1859 (34%)	2111 (38.4%)
Lagos		955 (95%)	836 (83.2%)

Sources: ESSPIN 2015 Logframe

Output 4: Improved community participation in school improvement

Output 4 focuses on community participation in education, which is assessed through indicators on the performance of SBMCs and CSOs.

Overall targets were met in 2015, despite all states not reaching individual targets. This is because 523 more SBMCs than expected entered the monitoring stage of the SBMC process. The 2015 AR notes overall increase in ownership of primary schools by local communities, high support for SBMCs by CSOs and SMOs, and increased community action in support of school development planning, fundraising, and inclusion of out-of-school children.

Table 48: ESSPIN Output 4 milestones and achievements

	Baseline (2009)	Milestone (planned) (2015)	Achievements (totals) (2015)
4.1 Number of public primary schools with functioning SBMCs			
Enugu		526	626
Jigawa		1002	1002
Kaduna		1795	1895
Kano		5081	5081
Lagos		1007	1007
4.2 Number of SBMCs in public primary schools that take measurable actions based on issues raised by women and children.			
Enugu		526	626
Jigawa		1002	1002
Kaduna		1795	1895
Kano		5081	5081
Lagos		1007	1007
4.3 Quality of CSO and community demand for quality and inclusive education			
Enugu		B	B
Jigawa		B	B
Kaduna		B	B
Kano		B	C
Lagos		B	B
4.4 Number of SBMCs supporting inclusive education			
Enugu		526	626
Jigawa		1002	1002
Kaduna		1795	1895
Kano		5081	5081
Lagos		1007	1007
Sources: ESSPIN 2015 Logframe			

B.4 PATHS2

B.4.1 PATHS2 results reporting and overview

State-level outcome reporting for PATHS2 is based on selected maternal and child health indicators, on measures of client satisfaction, and information on annual per capita public expenditure on health.

Assessing maternal and child health outcomes in Nigeria is made complicated by the fact that a large range of data sources exist which have been produced by different surveys using varying techniques relating to sampling, weighing and processing. Analysis of these data can thus yield estimates which do not necessarily paint a consistent picture, which in turn can make it challenging to monitor progress.

State-level outcome measures for PATHS2 relate to health system performance, and so potentially are affected by many factors in addition to PATHS2 interventions. Output measures are therefore also reported in sub-section B.4.3. The outputs related to the strengthening of health system planning and management (Table 51) show generally similar high levels of achievement of output targets across all five states. Performance in the improvement of other output indicators is often stronger in the three northern states than in the two southern states, reflecting the opportunity for catch-up in weaker systems.

B.4.2 Outcomes: Maternal and child health

Table 49 presents state outcome results for maternal health. Baseline estimates have been derived from Nigeria Demographic and Health Survey (DHS) 2008 survey data and the progress estimates from PATHS2 Endline (2014) survey data.

Table 49 PATHS2 Outcomes 1 and 2: Maternal health

	Baseline (2008)	Milestone (2015)	Progress (re-weighted survey data)	Confidence limits
1. Proportion of pregnant women making at least four ANC visits⁵⁷				
Jigawa	8%	43%	49.2%	48.1 - 56.2
Kaduna	26%	46%	55.6%	54.5 - 61.5
Kano	17%	39%	66.9%	65.7 - 70.7
Enugu	36%	68%	64.9%	60.4 - 69.1
Lagos	34%	66%	69.3%	67.0 - 71.6
2. Proportion of births attended by skilled birth attendants				
Jigawa	5%	20%	20.1%	17.5 - 22.8
Kaduna	22%	30%	29.5%	26.5 - 32.5
Kano	13%	25%	24.7%	22.7 - 26.8
Enugu	65%	90%	88.5%	85.6 - 91.0
Lagos	83%	87%	81.3%	79.6 - 83.1
Source: PATHS2 AR 2015/PATHS2 Provisional Project Completion Review.				

While Table 49 would suggest that considerable progress appears to have been made in the selected indicators for maternal health, the comparison of estimates from different surveys should be treated with caution. This was emphasised by a review of the sampling methodology and weighting procedures for various rounds of NDHS, PATHS2 and other surveys, which revealed some significant issues with regard to data quality.⁵⁸ One of these issues concerns differences in the proportion of urban residents between surveys and survey rounds, from which misleading trends can arise, since health facilities are mostly located in urban areas.

⁵⁷ An attempt was made by PATHS2 to estimate the ANC visit baseline at state level using the DHS 2008, but IMEP disagreed with their method and suggested they use the PATHS2 baseline survey figures instead. However, the reported baseline figures appear to be PATHS2 DHS estimates.

⁵⁸ See 'Assessment of Nigeria's Maternal Health Data Sources' (Elizabeth Omoluabi, David Megill, Patrick Ward).

In order to assess the quality and comparability of the data, the review produced adjusted estimates for maternal health indicators directly from the survey microdata by applying consistent methodologies to make estimates from different surveys more comparable – the indicator for the proportion of women making four or more ANC visits was found to be particularly unreliable as it varied considerably among surveys even after adjustments had been made, especially for **Kaduna** and **Enugu** states. There was some indication of stagnation in ANC utilisation in Kaduna, while in Enugu the inconsistencies were so large that no clear trends were discernible.

Some evidence of improvement was, however, observed for **Jigawa** and **Kano** states (for which the largest increases from the baseline are also observed in Table 49), although the magnitude of improvement in Kano suggested by the survey data was not found to be credible.

Lagos overall has the highest maternal health indicator estimates in the table, but similarly to Kaduna a closer inspection of the survey data indicates little change in ANC utilisation over time. It should be noted that the estimation of ANC visits is problematic since the distinction between facility visits for pregnancy monitoring and visits for other reasons can be hard to make during survey interviews.

For skilled birth attendance (SBA) there was more agreement among surveys regarding trends, particularly in **Jigawa**, where the most consistent evidence of improvement was observed. Although not as strong, there was also evidence of improvement in **Kano**. The review analysis suggested that, as with ANC visits, there has been little change in SBA for **Kaduna** and **Lagos**, which is consistent with the proportions presented in Table 49. **Enugu** appears to have made the most progress according to the above table, although serious data challenges were encountered for this state, particularly with regard to the issue of differences in urban/rural proportions mentioned above, which could affect the validity of this result.

Table 50 presents state outcome results relating to child health, satisfaction with health service and annual per capita expenditure on health. The achieved results for Outcome 4 have been derived from the Behaviour Change Communication 2015 Mini Survey, results for Outcome 6 from the PATHS2 endline (2014) survey data and results for Outcome 7 from the PATHS2 State Annual Reports.

Table 50 PATHS2 Outcomes 4, 6 and 7: Child health, satisfaction with health service and annual per capita expenditure on health

	Baseline	Milestone (2015)	Achieved
4. Proportion of children under five with diarrhoea that received recommended treatment (oral rehydration therapy (ORT), ORT/zinc)			
Jigawa	25.0%	25%	80%
Kaduna	34.0%	44%	78%
Kano	56.9%	61%	88%
Enugu	Not available	84%	85%
Lagos	Not available	60%	93%
6. Proportion of clients reporting satisfaction with health service			
Jigawa	31%	53%	80%
Kaduna	34%	79%	72%
Kano	24%	72%	80%
Enugu	Not available	69%	76%
Lagos	Not available	65%	71%
7. Annual per capita public expenditure on health USD			
Jigawa	\$9.1	\$14.80	\$12.76
Kaduna	\$6.4	\$11.30	\$10.78
Kano	\$3.0	\$17.80	\$16.98
Enugu	Not available	\$18.40	\$16.00
Lagos	Not available	\$14.80	\$15.99
Source: PATHS2 AR 2015/PATHS2 Provisional PCR. Note: The baseline values for Outcome 4 have been derived from NDHS 2008, and the baseline values for Outcome 6 derived from the PATHS baseline (2010) survey data.			

The table suggests that in the northern states of **Jigawa**, **Kano** and **Kaduna**, the proportion of children under five with diarrhoea who receive the recommended treatment has improved impressively over time, with Jigawa having the largest difference in terms of percentage points between the baseline and progress results, and all three states surpassing their 2015 milestone targets. Baseline estimates for the southern states were not available (at the time of writing), although Table 50 indicates that **Lagos** has surpassed its 2015 milestone and has the highest proportion overall (93%), and that **Enugu** has just met its own milestone target (85%).

Satisfaction with the quality of care received by clients, as measured by the PATHS2 survey, has improved dramatically over time in the northern states according to the above table. Both **Kano** and **Jigawa** have achieved a proportion of 80%; the largest improvement in terms of percentage points is observed in **Kano**; and **Jigawa** surpassed its 2015 milestone target by almost 30 percentage points. Baseline estimates for the southern states were not available (at the time of writing), although Table 50 indicates that both **Lagos** and **Enugu** have surpassed their milestone targets by around six to seven percentage points, having achieved 71% and 76% respectively.

Results for Outcome 7 have been derived from the PATHS2 State Annual Reports. While the table indicates that at least for the northern states, annual per capita public expenditure on health has risen over time, reservations have been expressed about the lack of information on the data sources used to make the

calculations; that is, total expenditure and population estimates. Other issues include discrepancies between the figures used in the M&E documents and those in the SPARC database on public expenditure, and inconsistent exchange rates.

B.4.3 PATHS2 outputs

There has been a strong record of achieving progress in planning, budgeting, governance and policy development. As early as 2012 the MTSS in **Jigawa** was being completed on time, resulting in an increased budget allocation for HRH by the Ministry of Budget and Finance, and in 2013 the process was already being performed routinely. The Jigawa State health system underwent major restructuring from 2007/2008, as part of the State Strategic Health Development Plan with the authority of the SMOH relating to service delivery, and some aspects of financing and management of the health system, decentralised to the Gunduma Health System Board and its nine Gunduma Governing Councils.

In **Kano** state, where the SPHCMB was established and signed into law in 2012 as a result of advocacy by PATHS2 and other partners, the MTSS process was also being performed routinely from 2013 onwards. As at 2014, the process had been institutionalised in both states. While it has been reported that the MTSS process has now been embedded in all five states (as at 2015), the State Annual Reports suggest that progress had been somewhat slower in **Kaduna**, **Enugu** and **Lagos**, with the process not taking place in Kaduna in 2014 and technical support from PATHS2 to automate and harmonise the MTSS process still being provided in **Enugu** and **Lagos** in the same year.

Table 51 PATHS2 Output 2: Strengthened stewardship and improved systems for health sector planning, budgeting and governance at state and LGA level

	Baseline (2009)	Milestone (2015)	Achieved (2015)
2.1. Proportion of elements of a best practice planning and budgetary system implemented at state level			
Jigawa	0%	80%	100%
Kaduna	0%	80%	100%
Kano	0%	80%	100%
Enugu	0%	90%	100%
Lagos	0%	90%	100%
2.3. Number of new and revised state policies, plans, and legislation developed, and reforms initiated with PATHS2 support			
All five states	3	67	96
2.5. Proportion of LGAs implementing LGA-specific Annual Operational Plans (AOPs)			
Jigawa	0%	100%	100%
Kaduna	0%	100%	100%
Kano	0%	90%	100%
Enugu	0%	100%	100%
Lagos	0%	70%	100%
2.6. Proportion of health facilities submitting timely data			
Jigawa	0%	97%	92%
Kaduna	0%	75%	80%
Kano	0%	72%	82%
Enugu	0%	Public: 95.0% Private: 53.5%	Public: 79.0% Private: 61.6%
Lagos	0%	Public: 72.0% Private: 62.9%	Public: 86.0% Private: 75.5%
Source: PATHS2 AR 2015/PATHS2 Provisional PCR.			

The State Annual Reports indicate that in **Kaduna** work was still ongoing to unify a 'multi-faceted' PHC management structure so as to improve service delivery. It was anticipated that in the extension phase, PATHS would provide further support to the SPHCDA to achieve the PHCUOR objective, through review of the Agency law and assistance in completing its corporate plan. It was also observed that delays in the release of funds to the SMoH and LGAs had been impeding effective implementation of health plans at the state and LGA levels; for example, quarterly Integrated Supportive Supervision which was planned and budgeted for by the SMoH but could not be implemented due to the required funds not being released. To address this, PATHS2 began high-level advocacy, and in with collaboration with SPARC, established budget profiling mechanisms to ensure prompt release of funds.

In **Enugu**, the review of the State Health Law was successfully completed and validated as at 2013, but by 2014 the Law had still not been adopted. The revised law would establish the SPHCDA and provide for further decentralisation of management and administrative powers to LGAs.

Lagos State operates the Ward Health System, in line with the Health Sector Reform Law of 2006, according to which the PHC Board was established in 2009.

Table 51 reports that, as at 2015, 100% of LGAs in all states were implementing LGA-specific AOPs. Capacity for operational planning has developed considerably according to the State Annual Reports, with **Jigawa** once more at the forefront in terms of speed of progress, with 100% of Gunduma Health System Councils (GHSCs) implementing GHSC-specific AOPs since 2012.

Among some LGAs in **Kano**, operational planning in 2012 had been found to be weak or non-existent, with only 32% of LGAs implementing AOPs – by 2014 this proportion had risen to 100%.

In **Kaduna**, AOPs were developed for all 23 LGAs in the state for the first time in 2012, and all LGAs have continued to implement their AOPs annually until 2015, although it was reported that there had been problems in regard to encouraging the participation of CSOs and FHCs, and assessing their effectiveness. PATHS2 activities across all states have included supporting members of CSOs and FHCs to participate in the review and implementation of operational plans, with the aim of increasing accountability and transparency.

Similarly to Kano, operational planning in **Enugu** was only taking place in 42% of LGAs in 2012, but the proportion had risen to 100% in 2014. The State Annual Reports indicate that there has been some difficulty in engaging the LGA chairmen in Enugu to use the plans as a guide for health activities in their LGAs.

As at 2014, only 35% of LGAs were implementing AOPs in **Lagos**, although by 2015 this had risen to 100% according to the above table. One of the main achievements cited, however, was a strong involvement of the Ward Health Committees (WHCs) and CSOs in the operational plan development process and monitoring of the plans.

With regard to the HMIS, PATHS2 activities have focused not only on the strengthening of capacity for data collection/reporting, but also on the capacity for continuous data quality improvement and use of data in decision-making.

Table 51 shows that **Jigawa** has achieved the highest proportion of health facilities submitting data on a timely basis (92%), although this is below the milestone target of 97%.

Kano and **Kaduna** have achieved 82% and 80% respectively, and have surpassed their 2015 milestone targets. The table indicates that in **Enugu** and **Lagos** the proportion submitting timely data is higher in public than in private facilities; at the facility level, training for data reporting has been implemented in private as well as public health facilities, particularly in Enugu and Lagos. PATHS2 has actively engaged with the Association of General Private Medical Practitioners of Nigeria to promote the use of HMIS in private facilities in Lagos, and has provided data reporting tools, along with training and mentoring.

Across all states, PATHS2 HMIS activities have included the installation of the District Health Information System II (DHIS 2.0) and training at the state, LGA and facility level. State and LGA officers have been supported to use data quality assurance tools, conduct facility audits, and to analyse the findings with the aim of providing feedback to the facilities. M&E Technical Working Groups have been set up, M&E frameworks developed, and in **Kano** an HMIS in-state team of trainers was established, comprising both SMOH and LGA officers who are able

to also facilitate training in other states. **Kano** SMoH/SPHCMB had also taken over the printing of National HMIS data collection tools as of 2014. PATHS2 has supported capacity building for the development and dissemination of factsheets and bulletins for stakeholder review, and to help state officials to make informed decisions in carrying out their responsibilities within the health sector. As at 2014, data transmission via mobile phone technology had been introduced in model LGAs in all states (except **Jigawa**), with the intention of improving reporting rates and timeliness.

A separate analysis on HMIS reporting (Kveder, 2015) has indicated that although an improvement is discernible in reporting over the three-year period with respect to ANC uptake and facility delivery, the quality is less than optimal – with considerable variation in reporting levels across different types of facilities and across states. Thus the above results should be interpreted with caution. On a positive note, PATHS2 facilities, in comparison to non-PATHS2 facilities, appear to have better reporting, and have considerably higher reported average monthly volumes of service delivery.

Several health policies, plans and pieces of legislation have been developed across all states which are dedicated to improving the governance of HRH, logistics management, as well as PHC services: across all states, a total of 96 new and revised state policies, plans, and legislation were developed, compared to the milestone target of 67. Although Table 51 does not provide a breakdown by state, the State Annual Reports indicate that **Jigawa** developed around 24 of these 96.

Table 52 reports that as of 2015, 100% of cluster basic essential obstetric care (BEOC) facilities and comprehensive essential obstetric care (CEOC) facilities in all states were providing emergency obstetric care (EmOC) services, and 100% of all cluster health facilities (PHCs, BEOCs and CEOs) were providing a defined package of child health services.⁵⁹ All states have met their milestone target number of health facilities to be renovated with PATHS2 support. While these interventions appear to have contributed significantly towards improving the capacity to deliver quality MNCH services, sustainability could be affected by heavy reliance on government and donors for equipment and physical infrastructure maintenance – a concern which has been raised in **Jigawa**, where equipment/infrastructure maintenance had still not been institutionalised as at 2014. In **Kaduna**, infrastructural upgrade activities suffered setbacks due to poor logistics and coordination.

⁵⁹ This includes appropriate treatment of malaria, diarrhoea, ARI and routine immunisation.

Table 52 PATHS2 Output 3: Improved delivery of pro-poor preventive and curative services including affordable drugs

	Baseline	Milestone	Achieved
3.1 Proportion of cluster health facilities (BEOCs and CEOCs) providing EmOC services			
All five states	0%	100%	100%
3.2 Proportion of cluster health facilities (PHCs, BEOCs and CEOCs) providing a defined package of child health services			
All five states	0%	97%	100%
3.3 Number of health facilities capitalised with drugs			
All five states	795	2,000	2,311
3.4 Cumulative number of health facilities renovated by PATHS2			
Jigawa	0	69	70
Kaduna	0	62	62
Kano	0	75	75
Enugu	0	23	23
Lagos	0	21	21
3.5 Proportion of public health facilities with a defined list of essential drugs in stock at the time of the visit			
All five states	SHCs: 7% PHCs: 4%	SHCs: 85% PHCs: 70%	SHCs: 88% PHCs: 81%
3.6 Cumulative number of health workers trained to provide maternal, newborn and child health services in public and private facilities			
All five states	195	4,602	6,925
Source: PATHS2 AR 2015/PATHS2 Provisional PCR.			

Another concern voiced in **Jigawa** was the non-passage of the MNCH bill as at 2014, despite the demonstration of political commitment for the Free MNCH (FMCH) programme and strong technical support from PATHS2 to improve health purchasing for the programme.

In **Kaduna**, where advocacy was also still taking place for the sign off and implementation of the FMCH bill in 2014, weak institutional oversight and lack of ownership of the programme had been cited as barriers to implementing the programme.

Advocacy efforts in **Kano** on the other hand (by the PATHS2-supported CSO coalition PPMCH) were considered to have inspired a policy statement in 2013 by the Kano State Government that it would increase the number of facilities that provide Free MNCH services to over 500 facilities, and would institute a 50% increase in the Free MCH budget in 2014.

PATHS2 had supported the **Lagos** SMoH in 2014 in assessing the long-term sustainability of the Lagos State Free Health Scheme. The cost of implementing the scheme was estimated at about 30% of the total state health budget but there were concerns about making any major policy changes in the run-up to the 2015 elections.

Following the review of the State Health Law in **Enugu**, which provided recommendations for smooth implementation of the FMCH programme, PATHS2

also supported the revision of the FMCH Policy and Guidelines in response to problems such as poor documentation of FMCH services and difficulties in the verification and reimbursement of FMCH claims.

The Drug Revolving Fund (DRF) scheme was initiated by PATHS2 to improve drug procurement and ensure constant availability of essential drugs. Table 52 reports that a total of 2,311 facilities have been capitalised with drugs across all states, exceeding the milestone number of 2,000. Although the above table does not provide a breakdown by state, the State Annual Reports indicate that **Lagos** was the only state to not achieve its planned milestone number and that a full operationalisation of Sustainable DRF (SDRF) at LGA and health facilities in Lagos has been impeded by the inability of health facilities to open multiple bank accounts for SDRF transactions, as stipulated in SDRF operational guidelines.

Across all states, PATHS2 has supported the establishment of Sustainable Drug Supply System (SDSS) or State DRF Committees, with the objective of providing an 'institutionalised mechanism for oversight of drug supply management and DRF'. Capacity building activities have included assistance to review roles and responsibilities, development of operational plans and guidelines, support to conduct meetings, and in some cases establishment of sub-committees, such as the Procurement and Supply Management Subcommittee and Monitoring and Supervision Subcommittee in **Enugu**.

In **Jigawa**, membership of the SDSS Committee was expanded in 2014 to include women and community representatives, while in **Enugu** private sector representatives (for profit and not for profit) were established as key members of the SDSSMC. Increased stewardship and accountability on the part of the SDSSMC have been observed particularly in **Enugu** and the SMoH is reported to have adopted the use of framework agreements and international best practices for procurements. The State DRF Committee in **Kano**, on the other hand, has been observed to be slow to take over activities, meetings have not taken place on a regular basis and there have been more than three changes in the leadership of the committee chairmen.

PATHS2 has also supported the strengthening of systems and practices within the various state agencies charged with managing procurement, warehousing and distribution. Despite the concerns over the State DRF Committee in **Kano**, the DMCSA was reported in 2012 to have successfully increased procurement without commodity support by PATHS2. In 2013, renovations of four Zonal Medical Stores strategically located in all three senatorial zones of **Kano** State were completed in an effort to further strengthen DMCSA as a hub for health product management in the northern part of Nigeria – the relocation of the DMCSA was to be completed by the end of 2014, and health commodities were being distributed effectively by clustering DRF facilities around the four Zonal Medical Stores.

The capacity of the JIMSO in **Jigawa** was similarly increased by the addition of two regional stores, with PATHS2 providing technical support and the SMoH providing the funds.

In **Kaduna**, the procurement of drugs at lower prices and increased availability of essential drugs, as well as reduced expiry and wastage have been attributed to

PATHS2 developing a procurement ordering framework for the Drug Management Agency.

The Central Medical Stores (CMS) in **Enugu**, which is also reported to have increased procurement annually, continued to receive mentoring and supportive supervision on inventory and performance management from PATHS2 in 2014, and succeeded in performing facility visits and needs assessments with limited support to determine consumption patterns.

The Oshodi Medical Stores in **Lagos**, which was assigned the responsibility of undertaking all procurement for SDRF commodities under new SDRF guidelines (it was previously just used as a storage facility with no role in procurement), was supported by PATHS2 to accomplish its new role; a draft Procurement Manual and SOPs were developed through stakeholder engagement, and were to be presented to the Honourable Commissioner for Health in 2014.

Despite the achievements discussed, some challenges remain for the sustainability of the DRF system. In **Jigawa** the government was unable to pass the CMS autonomy law as at 2014. Also in **Jigawa**, fragmented and vertical supply chains have been difficult to harmonise.

Although **Enugu** has demonstrated increased capacity to handle procurement, the SMOH has been reported to show little commitment towards investing in the expansion of storage infrastructure to accommodate the increasing volume of health commodities being handled by the CMS. Lastly, one of the features of PATHS2 support has been the training and mentoring of health facility staff on DRF operations (including the establishment of in-state teams of trainers); however, health professionals with the right skills to drive these operations and processes have been hard to come by, particularly noted in **Enugu** state.

Table 52 reports that 6,925 health workers have been trained to provide MNCH services in public and private facilities, surpassing the planned milestone of 4,602. Nevertheless, a widely cited problem is the hiring and retention of new health workers. Across all states, human resources for health structures such as HRH Units and HRH Technical Working Committees have been established and supported to strengthen coordination and partnership among stakeholders involved in HRH issues in the state. To have a better understanding of the health workforce, capacity building and training for the implementation of the HRH Information System has also taken place across all states. In order to address the shortfall in health personnel, PATHS2 has collaborated with the National Youth Service Corps to deploy health workers to cluster facilities. **Kano** State saw the establishment of two new training schools (Kano College of Nursing and Midwifery, Madobi, and Kano Post-Basic Midwifery School, Gezawa) and scholarships for medical students to study abroad.

Table 53 PATHS2 Output 4: Increased demand for well-managed, accountable, high-quality PHC services

	Baseline	Milestone	Achieved
4.1 Cumulative number of facility and non-facility based health committees established and operational in public and private facilities in supported clusters			
All five states	0	2,185	3,025
4.4 Proportion of people in PATHS2 cluster areas who indicate that FHCs have contributed to improvements in health facility services in the previous two years			
Jigawa	39%	55%	88.9%
Kaduna	45%	60%	81.3%
Kano	29%	45%	91.3%
Enugu	34%	50%	84.2%
Lagos	14%	27%	66.2%
Source: PATHS2 AR 2015/PATHS2 Provisional PCR.			

Table 53 reports that 3,025 FHCs were established and operational in PATHS2-supported clusters across all five states, surpassing the milestone target of 2,185. In addition to the scale-up of FHCs, training and mentoring has been conducted to strengthen FHCs in both monitoring the performance of health facilities and in supporting them to improve service delivery. Other interventions have included the formation of FHC alliances, the implementation of Community Score Cards, community networking and support to CSOs on policy advocacy. The State Annual Reports indicate that funds for both FHC and CSO mentoring activities in the northern states have been lacking; nonetheless, the strengthening of FHCs has been perceived to have improved service utilisation and to have increased community awareness of services and entitlements – the above table reports that the proportion of people in PATHS2 cluster areas who indicate that FHCs have contributed to improvements in health facility services in the previous two years ranges from around 80% in Kaduna to around 90% in Jigawa and Kano in the northern states, with Kano appearing to have made the biggest improvement over time. Results for FHC motivational surveys were not available for the northern states in the 2014 State Annual Reports, but for Enugu, where the proportion of people indicating that FHCs have contributed to improvements is estimated to be around 84%, the results revealed that some FHC members were wanting to be financially rewarded for participating in FHC activities. Despite suggestions that LGAs in Lagos have been reluctant to support WHCs, the above table suggests that Lagos has seen the second largest improvement over time in the perception of positive FHC contribution, with a move from 14% to 66%.

Table 54 PATHS2 Output 5: Enhanced capacity of citizens to prevent and manage priority health conditions themselves

	Baseline	Milestone	Achieved
5.3 Proportion of women aged 15–49 years who intend to deliver in a facility in the cluster area for their next delivery			
Jigawa	28%	40%	48.3%
Kaduna	51%	63%	63.2%
Kano	37%	50%	54.6%
Enugu	95%	95%	94.9%
Lagos	92%	92%	82.6%

Source: PATHS2 AR 2015/PATHS2 Provisional PCR.

Table 54 presents the proportion of women aged 15–49 years who intend to deliver in a facility in the cluster area for their next delivery. The northern states have experienced the largest increases, with the proportion in Jigawa rising by around 20 percentage points. In Enugu, the proportion has remained at the same level, while in Lagos it has dropped by just under 10 percentage points. PATHS2 has broadly supported two types of outreach across all states: media and community outreach. Media outreach has involved the development of promotional materials and airing of public service announcements, with content covering maternal emergency/warning signs during pregnancy, management of diarrhoea, the benefits of ANC and information on the benefits of facility delivery. Community outreach has relied on community volunteers who have been trained by PATHS2 to facilitate discussions, forums, support groups and events which raise awareness of maternal and child health. The Safe Motherhood Initiative–Demand Side has targeted hard to reach communities, while Rapid Awareness Raising has targeted urban and semi-urban communities. Training and mentoring has also been organised for religious teachers/leaders to promote access to maternal and child health services. While insecurity was reported to have affected some community activities (particularly in Kaduna), the State Annual Reports indicate that outreach has been successful in mobilising communities and enabling citizens to make informed decisions about their health; in Jigawa, partnering with local groups was reported to have motivated the state government to ensure that a separate budget line is released yearly to promote safe motherhood in the state.

Annex C: Theories of change for the SLPs

C.1 SPARC's theory of change

SPARC's theory of change was set out most recently in 2014⁶⁰, building on an original formulation developed as part of a Concept Paper in 2009, and was then fully developed in 2013 to reflect a modified approach that took account of the expansion of the programme to new states. Revisions were made to improve the definition of the results chain, specifically through adopting an intermediate impact statement focusing on 'better delivery of basic services', to narrow the step between the outcome (improved efficiency and effectiveness of use of public resources) and Impact (achievement of MDGs) objectives.

The theory of change is summarised in the following proposition⁶¹:

'The Theory of Change is that if state governments apply quality technical advice it will lead to better and sustained policies and strategies for development, management of public finances and staff, and better basic services can be delivered to improve citizens' lives.'

The core of the theory of change is represented in Figure 7 below.

Figure 7 Executive summary of SPARC theory of change



It is noted that:

'This logic depends on many assumptions holding, including the existence of political will to apply improvements and sustain them, prioritisation of expenditure towards the Millennium Development Goals (MDGs), and collaboration between DFID programmes.'

The intervention logic underlying the theory of change is that:

'Technical advice (activities) leads to stronger government institutions (outputs) which can better use resources (outcomes). With other DFID interventions, this should improve public service delivery and livelihood outcomes (impact).'

These results can become sustainable once these processes become part of routine business for properly resourced and staffed governments.

The four SPARC outputs (policy and strategy development, and M&E processes improved; PFM processes improved; public service management processes improved; and federal support to improved state-level governance), together with the partnership with SAVI (strengthening oversight and accountability) and knowledge management are envisaged as leading to the improved outcomes, so

⁶⁰ SPARC (2014).

⁶¹ All quotations in this section are from SPARC (2014).

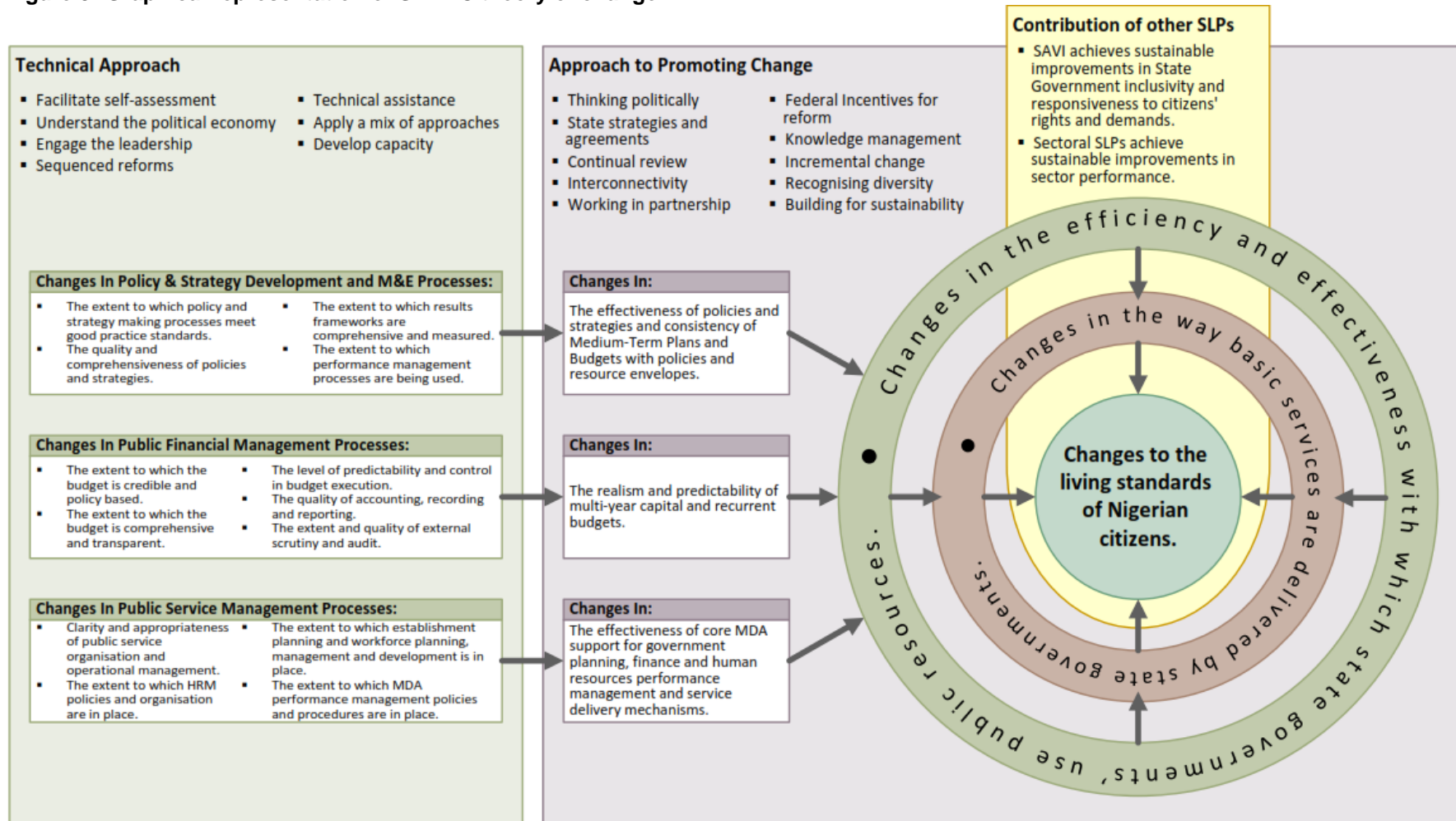
long as State Governments apply the improved processes and deliver better budgets, policies and strategies and a more effective civil service.

The process of successfully promoting change is seen as emphasising the following approaches:

- robust PEA to understand political commitment to reform and the implications for effective political engagement;
- the development of specific strategies for each state, and agreements with State Governments on the reforms to be delivered and supported;
- continual joint review with State Governments;
- working in an interconnected way on improving policies and strategies, strengthening PFM and developing the civil service;
- working in partnership with DFID state representatives, SAVI and the sectoral programmes;
- encouraging federal incentives for reform;
- strong knowledge management;
- incremental change, with the technical support provided in a state envisaged as being dependent on increases in 'institutional capacity', defined as how government machinery actually operates;
- recognising diversity and being context specific; and
- building for sustainability – SPARC's analysis is quoted as showing that the overriding factor in determining sustainability is political will.

The full theory of change, including the relationship to the other SLPs, is set out in Figure 8 below.

Figure 8 Graphical representation of SPARC theory of change



The 2014 presentation of the theory of change reviews success factors from international experience (based on a DFID Governance and Social Development Resource Centre review) for public finance and management reform, which include:

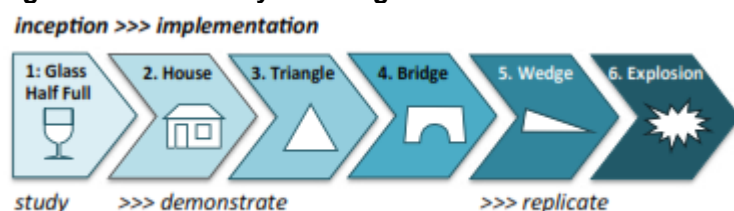
- ensuring political commitment to reform;
- engaging central ministries, such as finance, as key drivers of change;
- encouraging collaboration between and within agencies; and
- including the views of government in the design of reform.

Programme implementation is reported as aiming to build on these success factors in the states in which SPARC worked, particularly through analysis of the context and the development of context specific tools.

C.2 SAVI's theory of change

SAVI's theory of change, finalised in 2012, identified six stages of partnership with demand-side actors (CSOs, media and State Houses of Assembly) to strengthen their ability to hold government to account. These were (i) identifying existing capacities and self-assessment; (ii) internal changes in organisation and values; (iii) building linkages between demand-side actors (civil society, media, and State Houses of Assembly); (iv) building linkages between demand-side actors and government; (v) promoting replication by other demand-side actors; and (vi) broader scale-up.⁶² The theory of change is represented graphically in Figure 9 below. The original theory of change omitted the first stage, which describes SAVI's self-assessment process, and had a more complex representation of the fourth stage ('Bridge').

Figure 9 SAVI theory of change



The SAVI theory of change served (SAVI 2015) as 'a guide for staff, partners and citizens to think and work politically, primarily through the formation of strategic alliances and partnerships' and focused on setting out 'broad stages of attitude and behaviour change over time to facilitative effective citizen engagement in governance processes, systems and structures'. The SAVI theory of change was reported as being used for the following purposes:

- facilitating partnerships;

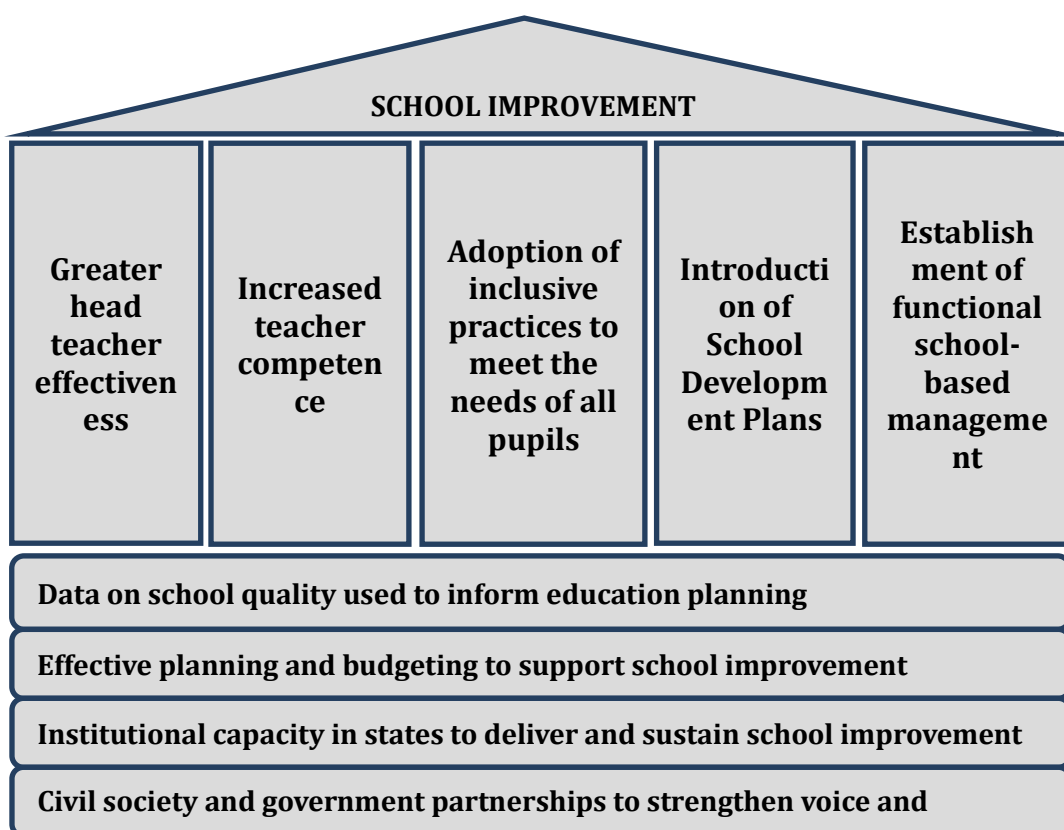
⁶² The SAVI theory of change is set out in SAVI (2015).

- engaging and empowering partners through incorporation in the self-assessment tools developed for partners to reflect on their capacity, strengths, and gaps and to define priorities for capacity building, strategic objectives and activity plans; and
- defining and measuring results through its use to establish baselines, milestones and targets, and to reflect on how SAVI support and citizen engagement contributed to achieving results.

C.3 ESSPIN’s theory of change

ESSPIN’s theory of change, as developed in 2010, focused on an integrated approach to school improvement to contribute to better learning outcomes. This took the form of the SIP, which was developed on the basis of evidence from a pilot phase, covering 2,300 schools.

Figure 10 ESSPIN’s model of capacity development for school improvement



The approach has been based on the theory that for governance reforms to be sustainable, they must be state-led (and Federal Government-led) with key decisions implemented through state structures. Over the period of implementation of the programme there has been a shift from an approach under which the SIP was effectively a demonstration project in its early phases towards the more ambitious objective of actively supporting the roll-out of good practice

across all the states within which ESSPIN is working. Since its MTR in 2011, ESSPIN has moved towards measuring its success in terms of learning outcomes achieved, using data collected through the Composite Surveys (starting in 2012). In addition to the five pillars of school-level intervention that comprised the SIP, capacity development in four areas (data to inform education planning, effective planning and budgeting, institutional capacity in states, and civil society and government partnerships to strengthen voice and accountability) was identified as necessary to achieve sustained and systemic change. This is captured in Figure 10, which was presented as the ESSPIN theory of change in the 2014 Business Case for ESSPIN's expansion phase.

The 2015 ESSPIN Learning and Evidence Framework considerably elaborated on this model, and identified four theories on which ESSPIN's approach was based (ESSPIN 2015, pp. 11–13):

- 'ESSPIN is based on the premise that schools are most effective and children's learning is greatest when school development and management are holistic. Several domains contribute to high quality teaching and learning, and ESSPIN is working to strengthen several of these areas.
- The second theory informing the programme is that to be effective, school improvement in Nigeria must be accompanied by parallel strengthening of the governance system at Local Government, State, and Federal levels. Improving schools must be supported by an enabling governance environment.
- The programme subscribes to the theory that, for governance reform to be sustainable, programmes must be state-led, with implementation decisions made by states. A key assumption of the programme is that ESSPIN is owned and led by the State, with key influencers including the Commissioners for Education and SUBEB Chairs in each of the six states. The principal implementing agencies are the SUBEBs. Political engagement with these powerful figures and encouraging their leadership in the governance of education is a core strategy of the programme.
- Finally, the management of the programme is based on the theory that in order to be relevant and effective within Nigeria, and to build sustainable outcomes, programme monitoring must be based on data generated within state systems, through self-assessment and formative evaluation and through regular monitoring of teachers' delivery by head teachers, and formalised summative assessments of schools' achievements in key areas by SSOs. Processes of gathering data, building evidence, reviewing and communicating evidence and making decisions based on evidence are core programme management activities.'

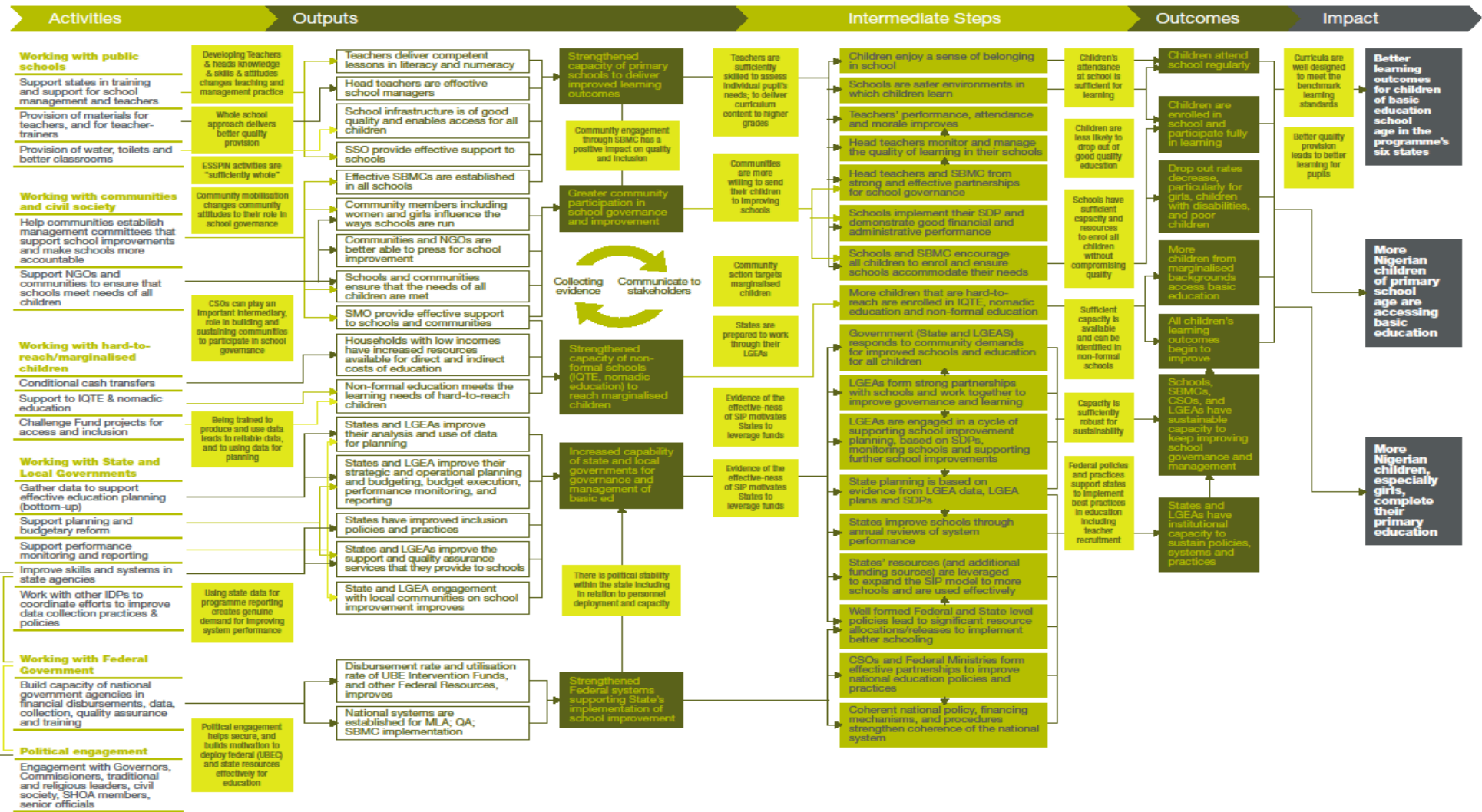
The overall approach has therefore been to seek to bring about better learning outcomes for children of basic school age by building organisational and individual capacity at all four levels (federal, state, local government and school/community). The Learning and Evidence Framework includes an

extensively elaborated form of the theory of change, which is presented in Figure 11.



Figure 11 ESSPIN theory of change (from Learning and Evidence Framework, 2015)



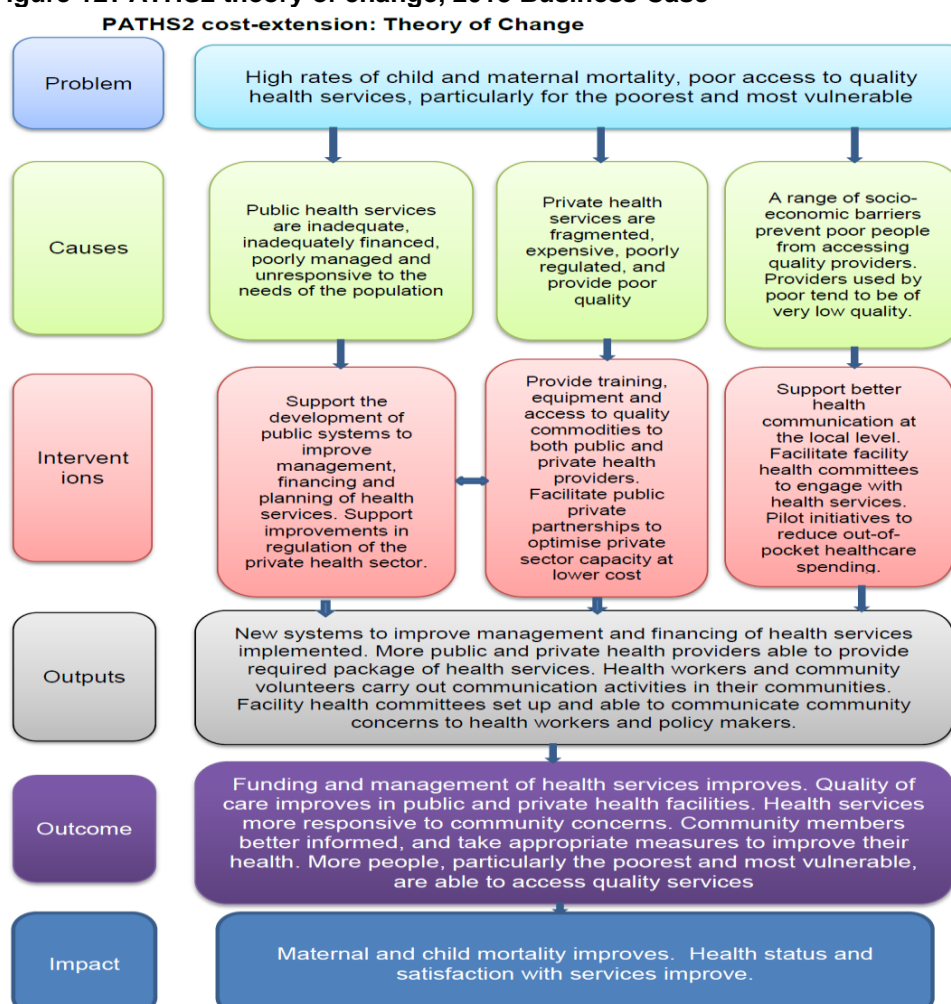


C.4 PATHS2's theory of change

The implementation process for PATHS2 has been characterised by three phases. The difference in focus in each phase implies some difference in the implied theory of change. However, no complete theory of change for PATHS was ever articulated.

The first phase of PATHS2's implementation (from 2008 to 2011) focused principally on improving governance of the health system. The second, from 2012 to 2014, increased the emphasis on service delivery, while the third phase from 2014 to 2016 involved consolidation and an increasing emphasis on developing private sector partnerships (as implementation after 2015 was focused on Enugu and Lagos, where the private sector played a greater role than in the northern states).

Figure 12 PATHS2 theory of change, 2013 Business Case



The key elements of PATHS2's intervention logic were summarised (by IMEP in the northern states PCR) as addressing poor public and private health systems, and barriers to access which have led to IMR and MMR rates, by supporting

health systems development, providing training, equipment and commodities, and strengthening communications and accountability. This was intended to lead to outputs in the form of better systems, improved capacity, improved health-seeking behaviour, and greater accountability. At the outcome level, objectives were improved funding and management of health services, greater accountability and public awareness of health issues and improved access to quality services. This was envisaged as leading to greater impact in terms of reduced IMR and MMR. This is consistent with the representation in the December 2013 Business Case for the extension of PATHS2, as shown in Figure 12.

Annex D: The GEMS programmes: Summary of main features

D.1 Introduction

The GEMS Suite has not been a principal focus of the SLP Final Evaluation for the following reasons:

- Three of the GEMS projects started two years later than the other SLPs, and one started in 2012. Two of the four GEMS projects are not due for completion until 2017 (GEMS 3 having been terminated early in 2013), so that it is too early to undertake a full evaluation.
- The GEMS projects were not implemented in the same core set of states, so that it is not possible to assess the effect of a whole SLP Suite including GEMS.
- The GEMS projects used fundamentally different approaches, being based mainly on the M4P model, and had fundamentally different objectives from the other SLPs – focusing on income and employment generation.
- There were, in practice, few synergies and little direct contact between the GEMS projects and the other SLPs.
- A full evaluation of the GEMS Suite would have required a separate and completely different approach from the evaluation for the other SLPs, and resources available were insufficient to adequately carry out both an evaluation of the GEMS Suite and of the other SLPs. DFID should therefore consider a separate evaluation of the GEMS Suite.

This annex provides a summary of evaluation information collected by IMEP on the GEMS projects, drawing principally on the following documents prepared by IMEP:

GEMS Lesson Learning Review (November 2015)

GEMS 2 Lesson Learning Review (May 2014)

GEMS 1 Project Completion Review (September 2015)

GEMS 3 2016 AR (July 2016)

GEMS 4 2016 AR (July 2016)

GEMS Suite 2015 AR (June 2015)

GEMS Suite MTR (August 2014)

It should be stressed that because of the decisions made about the scope of the Final Evaluation no attempt was made to validate the conclusions from the ARs and PCRs, the model of the enhanced PCR/AR was not applied and no additional data on GEMS was collected as part of the Final Evaluation. The

contents of this annex should not therefore be considered as the conclusions of the Final Evaluation. Instead, this information is provided as background and to ensure that key points from IMEP's reviews of GEMS are recorded.

The remainder of this annex is organised as follows. Section D.2 provides an overview of each of the four GEMS projects. Section D.3 summarises the GEMS theory of change and assessments of the theory of change that have been made as part of the PCR/AR process. Section D.4 similarly provides the results framework for the GEMS programme, and information on assessments made by IMEP. Section D.5 presents information on the results achieved from the PCR for GEMS 1 and the latest ARs for GEMS 3 and GEMS 4. Section D.6 summarises the main lessons identified from the IMEP GEMS Lesson Learning Review.

D.2 Overview of the GEMS programme

The four module GEMS programme is a £195 million seven-year programme jointly funded by a DFID £91 million grant and a £105 million World Bank loan.

The GEMS programmes aim to improve incomes, growth and employment in selected Nigerian states. The four GEMS modules have worked across six sectors towards this aim, and on reforming the business environment. GEMS 1, 2 and 4 take a M4P approach that tackles weaknesses in market systems, from the market systems level through the targeting of specific actors who are able to facilitate change that positively impact the poor. GEMS 3 adopts a Business Environment Improvement Framework to achieve similar objectives.

D.2.1 GEMS1: Meat and leather

GEMS1 operated from 2010 to 2015 and worked with a revised budget of £8.8 million. The programme focused on market system interventions in the meat and leather sector, working across the supply chain in livestock feeding, meat processing, skins supply, finished leather and finished leather goods. In addition, it focused on improving organisation and advocacy and the use of financial products for increased industry competitiveness. GEMS 1 separated the meat and leather industries, recognising that they had fundamentally different environments and that interventions in the leather industry would have to work around the Export Expansion Grant (EEG). The programme operated in Abuja, Aba, Lagos, Kaduna and Kano, together with the scale-up states of Jigawa, Zamfara and Katsina.

D.2.2 GEMS2: Construction and real estate

GEMS2 aimed to strengthen market systems in the construction and real estate sectors and ran from 2010 to 2013, at a budget of £13.6 million, ending two years earlier than originally envisaged. DFID Nigeria concluded that the programme was unlikely to meet its aims and objectives given its lifespan.

D.2.3 GEMS3: Business environment

GEMS3 began in 2010 and is estimated to complete in 2017 and holds a budget of £17.8 million, with a £10 million extension. GEMS3 aims to improve the business enabling environment from the national, state and local government level to make doing business in Nigeria easier. The Business Environment Improvement Framework approach was adopted in September 2012 and piloted in the Federal Capital Territory and in Lagos, Cross River, Kano and Kaduna, and then scaled up to Jigawa, Kogi, Zamfara and Katsina. The programme interventions addressed the tax system, land and investment constraints and sought to advocate and support evidence-based policy dialogue. GEMS3 was also envisaged as taking forward successful aspects of GEMS1 in 'Tax for service' models and land registration.

D.2.4 GEMS 4: Wholesale and retail market system

GEMS4 began in 2012 and is expected to close in 2017, at a budget of £15.9 million. Interventions focus on wholesale and retail markets, outside of the primary producer level, working in Kano, Kaduna, Lagos and Cross River, with expansion into Abia and Anambra State. These interventions have included improved handling practices for perishable goods, financial solutions for supply chains such as mobile money agent networks and business to business payments for horticulture and the formation of wholesale buying groups for the distribution of solar lamps. In addition, GEMS4 has also completed two value chain analyses of the horticulture and rice sectors. A further 10 interventions were identified for implementation; however, a DFID spending cap for the 2014–15 fiscal year has led to a scaling down and prioritisation of activities. GEMS4 has taken on support for meat processing and marketing components of GEMS1 after project completion.

D.3 GEMS theory of change

D.3.1 Summary of approach for GEMS theories of change⁶³

The Donor Committee for Enterprise Development (DCED) framework⁶⁴ for the M&E of private sector development projects, under which the GEMS Suite of programmes is measured, relies upon comprehensive and meticulous theory of change development. However, DCED frameworks are also responsive to the complex and changing environments in which private sector development operates and allows programmes to respond to these changes effectively, revisiting and revising both project components and intervention logic throughout the lifetime of the programme.

⁶³ This section is based on the GEMS Results Measurement Framework.

⁶⁴ <http://www.enterprise-development.org/measuring-results-the-dced-standard/>.

The overarching GEMS Strategic Framework measures results at the four levels of inputs, outputs, outcomes and impact. GEMS3 included the addition of intermediate impact, which included some indicators that had been at outcome level in other programmes, and the addition of new indicators at outcome level that were better able to capture change under a differing results framework. An overarching methodology and definition of the impact indicators was developed across GEMS programmes. These are based upon the DCED 'Universal Indicators'; however, unlike the DCED indicators they seek to measure impact at the individual and household level.

The GEMS Strategic Framework begins by outlining two outputs: the first measuring new inputs, products or services benefitting the poor at scale and the second changes in stakeholder behaviours towards systematic changes in approaches to economic development. Outcome indicators are firm growth (value and outreach), systemic change (private sector), systemic change (public sector and civil society), improved business environment and improved product quality, which improve performance and inclusiveness of market systems for the poor. Impact indicators are then defined by income (value and outreach) and employment. The overarching theory being that poverty reduction can be achieved by addressing the structure of market systems to become more efficient and equitable.

D.3.2 Assessment of GEMS theories of change

The GEMS Lesson Learning Evaluation concluded as follows:

- GEMS1 showed expert use of the DCED practices, developing an intervention logic for each component in the programme, which was periodically revisited and updated. All interventions that were not taken to completion had the explanations for this documented against the intervention logic, whether those were due to a failure in assumptions, failure to understand market constraints or unforeseen circumstances. GEMS1 was highly successful in its application and took and passed a mock DCED audit.
- GEMS4 takes a slightly different approach, making use of separate logic models to describe how components of the programme will feed into the identified outcomes, which then are captured in an overarching theory of change. As this module is still in the early stages of implementation it is currently unclear as to the efficacy of this method.
- Constant feedback into the logframe should facilitate decision-making around continuation of interventions. Failure to continually revisit logframes can mean that failing interventions and partnerships continue beyond their lifetimes. This was evident in GEMS2, where persistence in interventions that failed to address market needs, or that were reliant on weak and ineffectual partnerships, slowed the pace of programme delivery, and subsequently prohibited GEMS2 from meeting its objectives.

- The GEMS 3 theory of change is based on waves of impact that begin with changes in the business environment (first wave), which then accrue private sector impacts (second wave) with impacts on enterprise growth and the poor (fourth and fifth waves). The GEMS 3 theory of change has been adapted as a more holistic approach to tax and land reforms has emerged, responding to market needs.

D.4 Results and impact measurement

D.4.1 *Approach to results and impact measurement*⁶⁵

The GEMS Results Measurement Framework claims that the reflexive nature of logic models in M4P programmes makes attribution challenging, as there may be no linear path through the logic model – programmes operate in complex environments, with multiple actors and there may be long-term and unexpected impacts.

To measure results a three-stage method is employed. The ‘bottom-up’ approach assesses how interventions have been turned into outputs, and to what extent outcomes have been achieved. This approach is associated with some risk, including the complications of deadweight loss, replacement and measurement across different components, double counting and synergies across interventions. The ‘top-down’ approach then measures changes to impact-level indicators and the shifts in the market systems that led to these changes. These two steps are then brought together at the level at which they overlap. The degree to which outputs and outcomes are consistent with market-level changes is assessed through synthesis. This is a challenging task as there is a significant disconnect between micro-level interventions and macro-level changes. The Results Measurement Framework claims that this triangulation of evidence from both levels can help to support attribution claims and reduces bias.

For each GEMS component, and for specific interventions, six stages of measurement are required, each travelling through the three-stage ‘bottom-up and top-down’ approach.

Stage 1: Articulate the results chain – A plausible results chain should be established through stakeholder and manager consultation.

Stage 2: Define the ‘research questions’ – Key questions and the hypothesis to be tested should be generated from causal models.

Stage 3: Define indicators of change – Already defined under the GEMS programmes.

Stage 4: Establish measuring methods – Based on evaluability assessment.

Stage 5: Measure changes in indicators – Considerations of impact heterogeneity, including sub-group and time differentials.

⁶⁵ This section summarises the approach set out in the GEMS Results Measurement Framework and Handbook.

Stage 6: Estimate attributable change – Estimate the validity of causal links in the results chain. A percentage is developed that estimates the extent to which the impact can be attributable to the intervention

Three impact indicators are defined across all GEMS programmes:

- **Income (outreach):** Net number of income earners recording increases of 15% or more in real NGN terms during the GEMS implementation period. This includes incomes derived from labour, services, sale of goods or property or investments, either in cash or non-cash (valued at current market prices). When there are multiple sources of income, the income is defined by that source which is directly affected by the intervention. Any increase should be additional, in that it can be attributed to the intervention.
- **Income (value):** Net aggregated change in cumulative income for the the population identified in relation to the Income (outreach) indicator including those who enter the sector.
- **Employment:** Net additional (jobs created minus jobs lost), full-time equivalent jobs (in existence for 12 months or more) created in target enterprises as a result of the programme, per year (240 working days) and cumulatively by person over the age of 15. This only includes work paid in excess of the poverty line. Non-cash income is calculated as current market prices and is included in calculations.

M4P programmes are explicitly concerned with the differential effects of interventions and GEMS programmes set disaggregated targets for poverty and gender. **Poverty** is defined as living under the poverty line (NGN 66,000 per capita in 2010) based upon 2010 World Bank estimates based on combining the cost of the national food basket required for 3,000 Kcal per day and a non-food component. The average household size and number of productive adults is generated from the General Household Survey data for each region and is used to estimate the level of income of each productive adult required to keep a household above the poverty line. The annual net income per working person is provided on the basis that each working person works 240 days per year.

D.4.2 Assessment of results and impact measurement

Across the suite of GEMS project components, with the exception of GEMS1, there were some issues identified by IMEP reviews regarding results measurement and data quality. These are summarised as follows:

GEMS1

The 2015 PCR of GEMS1 found that, overall, GEMS1 had progressively built a robust M&E system to track their impact, and had well-articulated results chains for each intervention in compliance with the DCED framework. The carrying out of a full DCED audit in November 2014 was commendable, and was potentially able to highlight the readiness of the system to demonstrate programme impact post closure. However, maximum utility was not possible because the audit was

carried out late in the life of the project. GEMS1 was innovative in developing a theory of change for each intervention/output that was underlined by articulated results chains and assumptions, and these were used consistently for the measurement framework.

GEMS 2

The Lesson Learning Review of GEMS 2 in 2014 concluded as follows:

- The project developed and continued to focus on a portfolio of interventions, which in some cases were overly experimental in so far as they were based on highly speculative results chains, and not grounded in robust understanding of market dynamics and players' interests, and/or were overly reliant on weak or nascent institutional partners. Intervention and partner choices, and the failure to fundamentally re-engineer these as the critical lag in achieving targets continued to widen, underpinned the slow pace and slow delivery that ensued through to project closure.
- It took an exceptionally long time to develop the cross-GEMS logframe and indicators required by DFID. The fact that impact and outcome indicators were effectively set by DFID, and the fact that the GEMS2 logframe did not evolve with the project in regard to a structured review of outputs and targets, meant that GEMS 2 increasingly lacked ownership of the logframe. In addition, there was little ownership of targets above intervention level on the part of GEMS2 Intervention Managers. This growing disconnect was not resolved and ultimately proved to be a core contributory factor to GEMS2's poor performance against its logframe targets.
- The ARs focused on reviewing actual results achieved against the logframe targets, with too little focus on qualitative analysis of interventions and project performance.

GEMS3

As noted in the 2016 AR ARIES report, the review team experienced some challenges in reviewing the M&E framework of GEMS3. There were a number of errors in the calculation of some indicators, and an initial lack of clarity about the assumptions made in extrapolating results, and in the process of survey sampling and validation. However, GEMS3 were able to clarify the numbers needed for the annual report, and appear to have taken steps to improve their internal M&E processes. It was recommended strongly that in future the process of data collection, sample methodology and treatment, and assumptions made in creating extrapolated numbers be explained better and set out more clearly.

GEMS4

As noted in the 2016 AR ARIES report, the review team was concerned that the results measurement, including the calculation of value for money indicators, was not reflecting the evidence seen in the field. For some indicators, either the method of evaluation was flawed, or the result was calculated incorrectly. The concerns related to several areas of results measurement. The review questioned the design of data collection, and in particular the wide use of

extrapolation of third party data and broad assumptions that were not field tested, for example with mobile money and tomato processing. It was strongly recommended that GEMS4, with the support of DFID, undertake a full review of the results measurement systems, and that better tools for data collection be developed.

D.5 Evidence on results of the GEMS programme

D.5.1 GEMS1

Evidence on impact

The key indicators and targets at impact level for GEMS1 were the following:

Income (outreach): Number of people receiving positive change in incomes (120,000 people, of which 50,000 poor/2,090 women).

Income (value): Aggregated change in cumulative income (£24.7 million).

Employment: Change in employment (full-time equivalent employment) (4,400 jobs).

GEMS1 performed well at impact level, with income (outreach) achievements at 237,000 people reached (124,650 poor/19,490 women). Income (value) targets also outperformed by almost double, with £42 million achieved. However, employment was 8% below the target.. A major contribution to the achievements of GEMS1 has been the success of the feed finishing component. 95% of the income (reach), 85% of the income (value) and 70% of employment resulted from this project. Gender is an integral consideration within the GEMS suite of programmes, and although gender considerations were included the intervention context was highly masculinised. Most gains for women came from feed finishing (30% of entrepreneurs) at the farming level. Impacts contributed to MDG1 (eliminating extreme poverty and hunger) by achieving approximately a £17.33 million benefit for the poor; however, it is difficult to establish any contribution to other MDGs on the basis of the current indicators.

Evidence on outcomes

Five outcome indicators were selected as measuring enterprise growth and sustainability of new products introduced:

- firm growth (outreach);
- firm growth (value);
- systematic change and sustainability: private sector;
- systematic change and sustainability: public sector and civil society; and
- product quality.

GEMS1 achieved an enterprise growth (outreach) performance of 116,417, against the target of 33,000, and a growth (income) outcome of £75.6 million –

60% above target. It is worth noting that 90% of the enterprise growth (outreach) and 84% growth (value) was from the feed finishing component.

Evidence on outputs

Outputs are aggregated into five broad categories: feed finishing, meat processing, finished leather and finished leather goods, the skin supply market and capacity for advocacy within the sector.

- Feed finishing has been instrumental in reaching, and exceeding, targets. This is evident in the number of livestock (cattle/sheep/goats) being fed improved feedstuffs or in an improved environment achieved by 2015: 540,086, with 83,160 being the original target. This was realised through initially supporting the availability of feed products to farmers through direct purchase and by support of livestock finishing through the already existing assistant vet 'Paravet' structure. Paravets support livestock health through vaccinations, deworming and periodic weighing of livestock, while also providing the additional service of advising on and selling feed concentrates.
- Working through the management structures of the Butchers' Association outcomes were generated by incremental improvements in abattoir practices. These included the use of cradles for slaughtering, improving the conditions for female workers, Butchers' Association regulations on the provision of proper boots, the development of meat hygiene legislation in Lagos State and improved practices in skin inflation. Meat processing met or exceeded all indicator targets: particularly impressive is the value of private sector investment achieved which stood at £4,000,000, more than twice the initial target.
- GEMS 1 faced significant challenges in increasing competitiveness in the leather industry as the government's EEG distorted the market by driving leather into the export markets before processing into finished leather goods, as both finished leather and finished leather goods are eligible for the same 30% export credit. EEG was particularly opaque, was considered to be prone to corruption, and had garnered media attention in the past. This limited GEMS1's ability to work with large tanneries, so the programme concentrated on helping small artisans improve the efficiency of processing and their working environment. This is evident in the large number of small and medium-sized businesses benefitting: 300, against the original target of 92. Results were bolstered by the provision of more than 200 small bank loans to finished leather goods manufacturers (through the Bank of Agriculture) and through the provision of improved preservation salts. Despite these achievements, the meat sector interventions have outperformed those in the leather sector, through greater focus, due to the detrimental environment of the EEG or the use of leather for local Pomo (staple food for the poor).
- Advocacy work was overseen by GEMS1 in coordination with business membership organisations (BMOs). GEMS1 has exceeded on all targets

relating to initiating and supporting BMOs. The Leather Products Manufacturers Association of Abia State and the Leather and Allied Products Manufacturing Association have seen improved capacity and have significant membership numbers, which should help them push forward their agenda. The activities of some BMOs have been significant: the access to finance through the Bank of Agriculture advocated by the Leather Products Manufacturers Association of Abia State has been very important to those in the Abia leather cluster.

Sustainability

Meat and leather sustainability is either assured through the continued engagement of government agencies or other GEMS programmes, or, as interventions worked through already existing structures, self-sustaining. Meat processing should be able to expand without further support since the programme operated through the Butchers' Association. While preservation salts will continue to be provided with support through the government's Growth Enhancement Support (GES) (subsidy) scheme. An unexpected boost to sustainability has been the training of a highly skilled set of individuals from both the project and outside service providers who are expected to continue to provide expertise and capacity through continued employment, and possibly investment in, the meat and leather industries.

Sustainability of feed finishing is likely to be high as other providers 'crowd in' to share the market. However, the intervention may not be able to support the ultra-poor as there is a level of inherent risk as initial investment is required and profitability fluctuates. Feed finishing has been integrated into other programmes, including the Agricultural Transformation Agenda and GES. PropCom Mai-Karfi will continue with feed finishing activities and will move towards a broader livestock intervention strategy which better integrates the activities of GEMS1 and current poultry operations, which may provide access to a larger number of female entrepreneurs, as poultry is traditionally a more female livelihood activity.

Value for money

It was noted in the PCR that value for money is difficult to quantify for M4P programmes as the value of 'innovation' is intangible and impacts may emerge over varying timelines and be difficult to attribute to any particular programme. However, the PCR concluded that GEMS1 was demonstrating good value for money.

The programme revealed a standard cost structure for M4P programmes, which includes high personnel fees. GEMS1 functioned as a comparatively lean programme and prioritised savings through strategies such as hiring local and not international consultants. Fee rates also fell over the period of the intervention. GEMS1 also performed well in efficiency, which is bolstered by over-performance on targets. Costs and benefits are difficult to ascertain, however highly successful components such as feed finishing may have generated a benefit to cost ratio of 2.81:1 for Paravets. GEMS programmes had aimed to create one job for every £1000 spent, however this has been far from the case for GEMS1 and as such may not have been a realistic target.

D.5.2 GEMS2

Evidence on impacts

The following key indicators and targets were defined at impact level:

Income (outreach): Number of people receiving positive change in incomes (21,000 people, of which 13,580 poor/373 women).

Income (value): Aggregated change in cumulative income (£24,192,000, of which £15,644,160 poor/ £429,696 women).

Employment: Change in employment (full-time equivalent employment) (6,000 jobs, of which 660 poor/235 women)

Evidence on outcomes

Indicators at outcome level encompassed firm growth (number of formal firms with increased sales and volume of sales, informal/self-employed with increased capabilities); systematic change and sustainability (private and public sector increase in new or improved products, services or regulations); and quality in construction work (number of construction workers exposed to GEMS2 supported schemes).

Although impact and outcome indicators were in place GEMS2 had high stakeholder interest but failed to operationalise interventions across outputs due to a weak business case, lack of market knowledge and low levels of innovation. Failure in intervention design was due to choosing to concurrently design and implement without having fully completed in-depth market analysis. Hence, impact and outcome indicators have not been met for this GEMS programme. GEMS2 was considered to have made little to no progress over three years of implementation and therefore was closed ahead of time.

Evidence on outputs

Outputs were measured in six output areas across three themes: labour (employment contracting and procurement systems, skills training systems); materials (input supply systems); and cross-cutting (systems of representation and advocacy, provision of business services, stakeholders pursue systematic approaches to economic development outside of target states). However, provision of business services and systematic approaches to economic development had been deprioritised by 2013. The main results across the three themes are summarised below:

- Labour: Employment contracting and procurement indicators were only met or exceeded in one instance out of four, demonstrating that registration for services was high but implementation of these services was ultimately unsuccessful. Although the number of registered artisans using the linkage service was 156% of the 2013 target (1,400) only two instances of linkages with private sector providers have been recorded. In

addition, the number of artisans using the business to business service had dropped from 300 in 2012 to 228 in 2013, suggesting that use of more formalised systems is unlikely to be sustainable. GEMS2 failed to provide a skills development model to artisans in the year 2012–2013, which led to large-scale private sector firms addressing skills shortages in individual piecemeal ways.

- **Materials:** The programme did provide six new supply chain products or practices, including concrete block batch mixers, red bricks for affordable housing, solar kilns for the seasoning and drying of wood, and long-span roofing sheets made from recycled plastics and 65% manufactured by women. However, these have failed to generate market adoption and uptake. Work with Lagos Waste Management Authority was slow and, in 2013, had not yet commenced.
- **Cross-cutting:** GEMS2 performed better in advocacy activities, which were implemented through BMOs, meeting two of four targets. The target number of financially stable BMOs achieved was three, against a target of two; however, two of these can likely attribute other factors in addition to GEMS2 to their financial stability. BMOs in this arena provided well-established business people as partners and as such GEMS2 has had greater efficacy in achieving targets.

D.5.3 GEMS3

Evidence on impact

The following key indicators and targets were defined at impact level:

Income (outreach): Number of people receiving positive change in incomes (1,025,464 people, of which 553,750 poor/379,422 women).

Income (value): Aggregated change in cumulative income (£93,663,091, with £50,578,069 poor and £34,655,344 women).

Employment: Change in employment (full-time equivalent employment) (53,610 jobs, with 28,950 poor and 18,764 women).

Income (outreach) targets were ahead of July targets in May 2016, at 1,024,576, with over-performance of targeted poor by 23% and women by 13%. Aggregated income stands well above July 2016 targets, at £289 million, again with the poor and women benefitting disproportionately more. By May 2016 12,744 new jobs had been created, 22% above the 10,473 target for July 2016. Although the total number for the poor (7,600 jobs) was representative of overall performance, women (4,900 jobs) performed poorly, at 35% below targets.

Evidence on outcomes

Four outcome indicators are defined: improved access to land, tax and investment services; systematic change and sustainability in both the private

sector and in the public sector and civil society (% of new products and services sustained in market after 12 months); and product quality as a measure of enterprises' perceptions of the business environment.

In May 2016 3,176,845 people had received access to improved land, tax and investment services – above the July 2016 target of 2,881,231. While the 90% target for systematic change and stability for public sector and civil society has also been met. However, the target was 8% short for private sector services – just shy of the 90% July target. Counter to this, GEMS3 also carried out a five-point 'viability index' as part of the M&E Report, which showed that government perceptions of sustainability were higher than those of the private sector. While product quality in May 2016 (on scale of 1–4) was at 3.04, also just below the July target of 3.2, this was also a fall from the previous year's score of 3.35. Additional research revealed that this was driven by dissatisfaction with tax reforms and their effect on the business environment.

Evidence on outputs

The main output areas are defined as the tax system, land and investment constraints. For each area, the number, quality and use of improved policies, practices and services are measured. Two further output groups were defined as relating to the adaptation and adoption of innovations.

- Tax system: A number of regulations have been implemented, including tax harmonisation in Kano and presumptive tax regulations in Kano, Cross River and Kaduna. In Lagos GEMS3 is supporting a tax review and diligent training of tax officials. The implementation of Tax for Service agreements, which provide outlines on improvements implemented with regard to tax revenue, have been instrumental and GEMS3 has been keen to ensure delivery. These programme activities have affected state and LGA revenues, with one reporting a 500% increase, while also benefitting taxpayers who report lower tax levels and female traders reporting lower levels of harassment. Complaints mechanisms are in place in Cross River, Lagos and Kano, among others – however there are occasional reports of continued challenges, including harassment by dismissed officials for illegal taxes and tax 'leakage'.
- Land: Reorganisation of state institutions and demands on state-level resources have proved a challenge to land reform. Despite this operation, service and use indicators are expected to be met or exceeded. Under the theory of change the Certificate of Occupancy (CofO) is expected to provide access to loans, though this has not widely been the case. However, Systematic Land Title Registrations have had unexpected consequences through improved land security, such as the expansion of a school with a new CofO. This suggests that the intervention logic must be adjusted to encompass a more holistic view of the effects of land titling. The state has also benefitted from being able to use the information gathered for urban and agricultural planning. The Responsible Agricultural Investment in Jigawa state is working on land titling for the facilitation of

investments by large companies without leading to deprivation for small land owners.

- **Investment:** The investment component of GEMS 3 is expected to also meet or exceed targets in 2016, and is working across a wide range of initiatives. This is demonstrated by new practices, policies and services in use (average percentage of representative sample of firms), being 86% in May 2016, against the 60% July 2016 target. Improved practices, policies and services operating have also exceeded targets, at 43 in May 2016, as against a target of 35 in July 2016. Significant work is also ongoing at the federal level, including advising on the restructuring of the National Investment Promotion Commission and work to improve Nigeria's ranking on the World Bank's Doing Business indicators. GEMS3 has identified access to finance as a critical constraint to investment and is working towards a collateral register to inject transparency and ease into lending for micro, small and medium-sized enterprises. In addition, GEMS3 is assisting in the development of fundable proposals by developing an accreditation system for DBS providers. The establishment of Investment Promotion Providers, in which GEMS3 has been involved, has had a varying effect across states, depending on their level of political buy-in. The scope of work being undertaken by GEMS3 at the federal level is impressive, but there is a risk that the programme will become overstretched. At state level the Rural Agricultural Investment component is working with the investment component in the Dangote Rice project – helping to clarify the acquisition of land without social challenges and planning partnerships between local small businesses and possible 'farm clusters' that feed into Dangote Rice. The Staple Crop Processing Zone has been on hold since the project's major investor withdrew, however other investors have shown an interest – though none have come forward as a replacement. Establishing a Staple Crop Processing Zone model would be important to Nigeria and beyond, however impacts are not likely to be realised within the timeframe of GEMS3.
- **Innovation:** Breadth and depth of change are measured in separate groups of outcome indicators but were only included in the most recent AR. The number of adapted and adopted innovations is over target, at 264 in May 2016, against a target of 250 in July 2016. Despite some possible over-counting some GEMS3 activities are demonstrating increased influence within programme states and at federal level – particularly GEMS3 tax sensitisation processes. Outside of GEMS3 programme areas there has also been significant interest: 30 states/LGSS/private sector agencies/organisations showing an interest in May 2016, against a target of 20 for July 2016, with 29 adapting or adopting innovations. This demonstrates the benefits of GEMS3 innovations.

Sustainability

A sustainability framework was developed but the prospects for sustainability are heavily dependent on the political context. This has been an ongoing challenge for GEMS3. However, the programme has avoided alignment with particular political interests, despite a number of administration changes. Falling oil prices have affected government revenues and therefore strategies for the generation of IGR are of ever increasing focus; GEMS 3 workstreams in taxation and land titling have the capacity to do so. However, this makes changes to oil prices a significant risk to GEMS3's sustainability.

The taxation stream is focused on continued sensitisation and the signing of memoranda of understanding with some states to encourage continued use of tax reforms. To ensure sustainability, GEMS3 is working hard to demonstrate 'proof of concept' in this workstream with Dangote Rice and to ensure that the Systematic Land Title Registrations work in Kano is complete. Land titling can be used as a starting point for zone planning and investment promotion which can help to increase IGR, which has encouraged uptake in other states.

Value for money

GEMS3 came in above target for all three of its economic indicators: average fee rate (£), proportion of consultants that are local (%) and overheads as a proportion of total costs (%), continuing the trend from GEMS1 in maintaining low costs through hiring local consultants. The programme has performed well against key value for money indicators in the framework for delivering value for money, with the cost per beneficiary measured at £11.94, against a £17.68 target, and cost per £ of increased income (private sector cost savings) at £0.13, against a £0.18 target. GEMS3 continues to improve costs for pro-poor and pro-women targeting of interventions. Private sector cost savings are driven by the rapid uptake of tax harmonisation, which makes up over 90% of this indicator. The land and investment workstreams are showing a slower improvement in value for money. Spending against the budget restriction in 2015–16 was well managed, as were general financial controls.

D.5.4 GEMS4

Evidence on impact

The following key indicators are defined at impact level:

Income (outreach): Number of people receiving positive change in incomes.

Income (value): Aggregated change in cumulative income.

Employment: Change in employment (full-time equivalent employment).

The programme is finding it difficult to meet impact targets and there may be challenges translating outputs and outcomes into impact in the long term.

Evidence on outcomes

Key indicators at outcome level were measured across five components. Firm growth (outreach), defined by number of firms/self-employed workers whose

performance has improved, was over target in March 2016, at 48,679 (target 32,543). Firm growth (value), given by the value of improved performance, was recorded as £314,546,119, against a March 2016 milestone of £68,494,295. However, 95% of value figures are attributable to the value of mobile money transfers: net improvements are approximately half this figure.

Systemic change and sustainability for both the private (new or improved products, processes/methods, regulations) and public sector (policies, regulations, services in the wholesale and retail sector) are also on target at 5 and 1 respectively, both either on or above the March 2016 milestone.

Product quality in wholesale and retail given by the percentage reduction in damaged or poor quality produce reaching target markets in supported supply chains stands at 17% – 12% above March 2016 target. Most of this improvement was through tomato good handling practices.

Evidence on outputs

The following output areas were defined:

- Established inputs/products/services: Progress on the number of new services, products, processes, business models, etc. that are introduced to the wholesale and retail market system was 22, against a target of 26, while for the number of people/enterprises (directly and indirectly) adopting new inputs, products, services, processes and business models facilitated by the project 106,539 people/enterprises were reached, against a target of 104,694. 94% of the adopted intervention targets came from linking tomato farmers to processors, mobile money and micro-retailing and distribution. However, there is some concern that the measurement of indicators may not accurately describe intervention results. Despite this, GEMS4 is likely to be close to target.
- Systematic economic development is measured through three indicators, which cover the number of stakeholders that adopt innovations the number of changed policies, regulations of programmes and number of stakeholders trained to deliver value-added services in wholesale and retail. All indicators have been met or surpassed for 2016: the number of trained stakeholders is particularly impressive, at 6,119, with an original March target of 3,250. More than 50% of those trained to deliver value-added services in the wholesale and retail market are those trained in tomato good handling practise, the outcome of which is yet to be established due to the challenges caused by pests. The link between farmers and processors saw improvements, but these may have been difficult to sustain over the challenging season. Two further interventions affected outcomes. Rice interventions are based around promoting Nigerian rice and improved threshing, through creating linkages between farmers and mills. The move from cash to mobile money has reduced risks for traders and has been adopted, and new products are being developed to fill the market.

- **Women's economic opportunities:** Women participating in income-generating activities as a result of improved access to market stands at 17,595 women in March 2016, against the milestone target of 13,256. 50% of these are micro-retailers in the fast-moving commercial goods sector, while most of the others are benefitting from mobile money services due to changes in the Central Bank of Nigeria know-your customer transaction limits. The number of women who have improved control/decision-making power over income from income-generating activities has also exceeded expectations, at 1,156, against a target of 663. Most of these women were those trained with the Federal Ministry of Women's Affairs and Social Development. The number of women with improved access to markets, skills and finance through specific interventions is slightly below target, at 1,373, against a 1,500 target.

Sustainability

GEMS4 has been increasing its work with State Governments to ensure that new activities are also reflected in government policy. It has also focused on providing training for trainers to continue to support these interventions. GEMS4 is currently building capacity in the Tomato Growers Association of Nigeria to continue to act as facilitators within the market after GEMS4 has exited, while this role in the rice sector will be carried out by Green Sahel and Babban Gona. The agribusiness information call centre will be managed by private sector partners and an agency of the Federal Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Development. GEMS4 embeds sustainability into programmes through an adopt/adapt/expand/respond framework, within which exit and change points are identified. The uptake and replication of models in retail and mobile money suggests a positive move towards sustainability.

Value for money

A range of indicators are used to establish cost efficiency and effectiveness. These show both increases and decreases in spending performance. Value for money under GEMS4 at this stage is difficult to establish as initial implementation strategies that involve identifying, testing and then scale-up or withdrawal mean that value for money may be compromised in the early stages. Issues with output and outcome measurement also hinder any accurate establishment of a reliable figure.

D.6 Summary of lessons from GEMS⁶⁶

D.6.1 Overall lessons

The IMEP Lesson Learning Review identified the following overall lessons from the GEMS experience:

- Adoption of a M4P approach from programme inception is paramount, otherwise time and resources are lost during inception phase.

⁶⁶ This section summarises findings from the IMEP GEMS Lesson Learning Study

- A clear vision for the market sector that is being targeted must be present and communicated, including how programmes and projects contribute to that vision through the theory of change/logframe, which should be responsive to changes throughout the programme lifetime.
- A deep understanding of the beneficiaries and stakeholders that make up the target market and knowledge of structures, needs and motivations is vital.
- The projects adopted must have a clear rationale and a strong business case that has been supported by market research commissioned at an early stage, allowing core programme elements to be put in place.
- Programmes require a mixture of short- and long-term projects aimed to provide 'quick wins' for the poor while also working on long-term policy or institutional change.
- The selection of programme partners should be based upon a sound understanding of the sector and partner capacity. Risks related to poor performance, if possible, should be spread across a number of partnerships.
- Prolonged stakeholder engagement and dialogue is essential to ensure stakeholder uptake and programme/project sustainability; this can be effectively achieved through public–private engagement mechanisms (PPEMs) and public–private dialogue (PPD).
- The credibility of programme staff is key in establishing stakeholder relationships: staff should be able to provide sound business and technical advice.
- Action research has been key in the GEMS programmes in proving a business case and in testing the market (GEMS1 and GEMS4), subsequently helping to establish feasibility and credibility.
- Engaging the public sector in GEMS can provide support to more long-term and systematic change; this has been achieved through embedding staff in government ministries and through private sector engagement.
- Adjusting interventions to work around market distortions, working creatively within those constraints, while attempting to resolve those distortions has been successful.
- Greater synergy between GEMS programmes is recommended: originally meant to work together, the GEMS programmes functioned independently due to a lack of coordination in logframes.

D.6.2 Lessons from GEMS1

- **The importance of a solid business case, recognising and supporting market potential.** This can lead to copying and crowding in to the market. This is demonstrated by GEMS1's partnership in feed

finishing pushing poultry feed-providers to enter the market in ruminant feed as well.

- **Strong stakeholder engagement.** The use of stakeholder working groups bolstered GEMS1's standing in the sector and helped reinforce project credibility. Working with dominant actors in the sector, such as the Butchers' Association, to provide practical and incremental solutions in abattoirs meant that interventions were supported and taken up.
- **Understanding constraints and working within those to create impact.** Working around, instead of against, the distorted leather market driven by the EEG, while also attempting to influence the EEG itself, by targeting those less effected, was a successful approach. This challenge to the EEG was led by local staff and partners, facilitated by GEMS1's high credibility, which contributed to this engagement.

D.6.3 Lessons from GEMS2

- **Stakeholder engagement to provide a depth of understanding of market systems.** During the reformulation of GEMS2 from the cluster development to the M4P approach original plans to develop a Construction Industry Development Board were dropped, despite stakeholder interest and resource investment. Considering that GEMS2 struggled to create a brand within the marketplace, the loss of engagement with stakeholders who could have provided expert insight and guidance was a weakness of implementation.
- **A clear strategic direction, supported by a realistic and focused framework for delivery.** GEMS2 lacked clear terms of reference at inception and it lacked M4P expertise during the transition to the M4P approach, which in and of itself cost the project 13 months of work.
- **Variation in partner selection is key to spreading the risk of poor-performing partnerships.** GEMS2 worked with only two implementation partners, whose complex and slow-moving bureaucracies were slow to deliver outcomes. At the same time, groups of weak associations, though in need of technical support, did not have the capacity to reach the desired impacts.

D.6.4 GEMS3

- **Piecemeal adoption of reforms.** GEMS3 consistently took a pragmatic approach to engagement, dependent on the level of commitment by states and LGAs. This has likely been a good approach to take and has worked well within the context of Nigeria's political economy.
- **Strong stakeholder engagement and proactive feedback strengthens programmes.** The PPEMs and the PPD have been used very effectively to promote 'product' offerings, but also to improve and verify those

offerings. PPEM and PPD events are high profile, inclusive and bolster programme credibility while also encouraging action.

D.6.5 GEMS4

Understanding the best route to implementation: GEMS 4 also took a pragmatic and learning-orientated approach in its mobile money partnerships, selecting a range of partners in order to better understand the most effective approach.

D.6.6 Lessons on synergies within the GEMS suite and with the other SLPs

GEMS components had strong working relationships with DFID, other DFID programmes and programme management. GEMS1 has collaborated with SPARC in regard to state-level ministries, working with them to hold the Governor's Forum on tax administration and IGR. Despite this, the GEMS suite and the Nigerian SLPs have not had many opportunities to come together to meet and discuss collaborations – this is part of a wider failure to structure dialogue between SLPs.

Relationships between GEMS components were never realised in the manner of the cross-GEMS logframe. The cause of this failure is mainly attributed to the different implementing partners for each of the GEMS programmes and the complexities of coordinating across different stages of implementation. This has had an effect on generated impact: GEMS2 was advised not to establish projects to address land (GEMS3), housing finance (Enhancing Financial Innovation & Access EFINA) or public-private partnership capacity (NIAF); however, lack of urgency and coordination on the part of programmes meant that these interventions could not support GEMS2's other efforts in skills development and input supply markets. Only GEMS3 successfully used the GEMS flexible funding facility, which can also be used for cross-collaborative projects. However, this flexible funding facility has become so contentious that it forbids effective cross-collaboration in this manner.

Annex E: Changes to Evaluation Questions

This annex notes and explains changes to the EQs that have been made between the Inception Report and the Final Evaluation Report.

The EQs have been consolidated and revised during the process of implementation of the Evaluation in the following main ways:

- The sub-questions under headline EQ A have been reformulated to focus on the three core evaluation judgements relating to the validity of the theories of change underlying the SLPs, the alignment with the objectives of stakeholders, and the quality and performance of the management arrangements.
- The headline EQs for B have been reformulated to make more explicit the distinction between the results that the SLPs have achieved (defined at the outcome level in the SLP logframes) and the extent to which objectives defined at this level were achieved.
- The distinction in headline EQs B and C between ‘individual’ and ‘collective’ achievements (which was treated as a distinction between effectiveness and Impact) has been replaced by a formulation that more explicitly distinguished between results achieved (generally at outcome level) and impact.
- The reformulation of the impact question (EQ C.1) now explicitly refers to gender, poverty and equity impact.
- The original sustainability sub-question on the extent to which capacity to plan, manage and deliver services has improved has been omitted since this issue is already covered under EQs B and C.

Table 55 EQs in the Final Evaluation Report and in the Inception Report

EQs in Final Report	EQs in Inception Report
A. Have the SLPs (individually and collectively) been appropriately designed, implemented and managed to achieve the objectives of key stakeholders?	A. Have the SLPs (individually and collectively) been appropriately designed, implemented and managed to achieve the objectives of key stakeholders?
A.1 Has the intervention logic behind the SLP Suite concept and the SLPs proved to be valid?	A.1 Was the SLP suite the right approach to achieve the objectives when it was conceived?
A.2 How well aligned have the SLPs been with the objectives of (a) DFID; (b) Federal Government, State Governments and local governments; and (c) the interests of service	A.2 How were the SLPs implemented and why did implementation differ from the original design?

users and citizens?	
A.3 How effective have SLP governance and management arrangements been?	A.3 Were the SLPs as implemented an appropriate set of programmes to achieve the objectives of key stakeholders?
B. Have the SLPs achieved their objectives?	B. What have been the achievements of the SLPs individually?
B.1 What results have the SLPs achieved and to what extent have the objectives of the SLPs been achieved?	B.1 To what extent have the outcomes of each SLP been achieved?
B.2 What explains the results and the extent to which objectives have been achieved?	B.2 What explains the extent of achievement of objectives?
	B.3 Do the results achieved justify the cost?
C. What has been the impact of the SLPs?	C. What have been the achievements of the SLPs collectively?
C.1 How far have the SLPs contributed to the achievement of the MDGs in Nigeria, and to addressing gender, poverty and equity issues?	C.1 What has been the combined impact of the SLPs (intended and unintended), including in relation to achievement of the MDGs?
C.2 To what extent have the SLPs contributed to more effective and efficient use of Nigeria's own resources?	C.2 To what extent have the SLPs collectively produced systematic improvements in the effective and efficient use of Nigeria's resources, and improvement in service provision?
C.3 What explains the impact achieved?	
C.4 Have the SLPs provided value for money?	
D. To what extent are the results achieved (in terms of improved systems and processes, as well as development outcomes) likely to be sustainable?	D. To what extent are the results achieved (in terms of improved systems and processes, as well as development outcomes) likely to be sustainable?
D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders	D.1 To what extent are different stakeholders

committed to maintaining reforms or systems improvements?	committed to maintaining reforms or systems improvements?
D.2 Are improved approaches affordable (given the fiscal context)?	D.2 Has capacity to plan, manage and deliver services with effective use of resources improved?
D.3 Has the ability of citizens to demand better governance and services, and to hold governments and service providers accountable, improved?	D.3 Are improved approaches affordable (given the fiscal context)?
	D.4 Has the ability of citizens to demand better governance and services, and to hold governments and service providers accountable, improved?
E. What lessons can be learned for the future?	
E.1 How effective has the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs been?	E.1 How effective has the process of identifying and learning lessons from the SLPs been?
E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders?	E.2 What are the lessons for different stakeholders?

P.O. Box 4175
3006 AD Rotterdam
The Netherlands

Watermanweg 44
3067 GG Rotterdam
The Netherlands

T +31 (0)10 453 88 00
F +31 (0)10 453 07 68
E netherlands@ecorys.com

www.ecorys.nl

Sound analysis, inspiring ideas